رواية

المزامير

فتحي سلامه



المـزاميــــر

تأليف: فتحي سلامة

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

LJǴǂĂ ÜĞĵǴ˛ ηDŎù5ï Ƨ˛ k lþĂƧh!þ ýzηk ǂ lƘƧ KǴǺžLjù

ŎhƬP!ƒ Ƨ˛ η!ƒ ǴǻDŽ lơ Ƨǭ dǅ ý˛ ƒĂLJLjơlĂ ǴǫŎǨ dǅ !ƒ

Ƨù˛ η!ƒ Ǵ Lajkηƒ LǵǴž ǂ!Ă ÜƧĂƀƒ LǮ lƧǴh!þ ý˛ 5ǒï Ƙƒ

ï Ƨù ηLjǴǮƧù˛ DÜlah5 lƧǴơ!ƒ Lƀžýǭ ǴǮǮƧdǆǰï lơ

Ŏù5Ƨù ηơ ŎLǴ˛ D|| !Ʀ ǴǮDŎ5Ă ÜƧ˛ η!ƒ ýǭ ǂhŎdǅLj

Nǆù ư Ădž !ǫï þǒ KzƧƧĂ DǛƒ Lƀ ǨPƧ˛ ÜŎ˛ ƬƧ lƧPdž

LDǛǫ Ǵ LǵǴǮLǂǒ DǮ ..ŎzhǴ˛ DLǰhǚDǅ ǂηĂƨ DǨƧzƬ5

Ƨǭ˛ DǴĂ ÜK ơdǮ ÜǮηǰƒ ƒƦNjƧǭ˛ dǅǰLj ï lơ yηƒƧLj

Ǚ Ƨη!Ǵ hNǆdǆĂǴ ǂ ǒƬ !ƒ LƀǂzĂdǆdž DǮƧǒƬǒ ƻ˛ Ăǒ

:þơhǨPƧ˛

....ĂĂĂǒÜƧ˛ Ăǒ-

LĂƧǭƙù˛ ǒŎþƧ ǂǭhýzηǒ LǛ ǴǴ DžǛƒ LǴĂ

ǴǭǒDŎ5 LǂǒDǮ ÜDǰơLjǴǮƀƒĂ Ü þǒ lƧǴǫĂơLǂzƧ˛ hυ

ǮƧùư DǮǮǴǰĂ ÜLĂdǅƒǮƧƧDLƀdǮ˛ z!ƒ Ư zhǎĂ˛

Lǰdž ƨùǒDǩǫï þǰ Ƨηǰ lah5Ă Üƨ5Ŏ5LĂPƧ˛ ǒDǰĂ

Ĩ ù!ǫLǰǚƑǮ ƧǴhǛƒ ǴǴĂ5Nǰ ƒƧƬhǮĂηƬdžǴĂ Üǰzhυ

Ǵǰ KǴơ! þzhĂ ǴǴǰ ǂdžơdǅ LĂdǅƒǮƧ5hLǰ5Ǵ ÜǴǴǭ

.ǴǭǴǰýPƒþ LǴǛƒ Ư zhƨzƬLj

Lǉ dž ƨ Lkj Ƈƃ ţƒ ĭ Ƨk ǑNǰ ƚ ƽnj ǑƼ Ǒ dŽ ǑLkǭ ǕƒƇ

Ǵ dǍƚ dǮ Ǟù Ʈ ƭƿ Ʈ dŽ Lǥ ǭ ǒ Ǒ Ǎơ Ɣ ǃ ǯ ƧƒǍ Ǒ Ʈ Ɫ

Ǘ ǒ ƕ ǆ Ǒ Lǰ Ǝk ĭ ǤƤ DK ƶ ƽ ǰ Ǘ Ǒ Lǵ DL ǆ Ǆǒ Nǥ

ƻ ùƚ ƒǍ Ƨ ƒ Ɣ ƀ ǅ ǆ dž ǷPƒ LǏ ƝDK Ǟ Ʈ ƾ DǮ ǰǍ

.ǪƧ Ʈ ƒ LǇ

Ÿƒ ƥù ǆ Ǒ dŽ Lǰ Ƹ Ƨ Ü ƒ ƞ ƒ Lǯ Ɣ Ƨ ƈ K Ɱ Ž

ǸǮ LƤǍ Ʈ k Nǥ Ǎ Üƺ ƈ ǯ Lǆ ǒ ǑƼƚ ƥơ ƈ Ǆ ǑƚơǑ

ƚù ǒǥ ơ LǇ Ƨ nƽ ơ ƚ ǭ ƈ ž K Ǯ Ǟ ƚ Ǎơ ƚƚƧz dǑ Ƽ

Ư ƶù ƕ Ǒù ƤD ǑLǆ Üƶǰ Ǎ ƒ ĭ ǍƧǒ Ƹ Ƨ (Lǐ ơ ƧǕ ƒ)

.Ɣ Ǎƚ ƒ ǑƼ LǦ Ƈ ƚ Ǒ ƕ ƽ Üǭ Ƈ ƒ K ǮŽ

Ɣù ǀ ƶ Ǎ ýƚ ǈ ƒ Lƥ Ʈ ǑƼ Ƈƶ D Ǯ Ʈ Ž Ǖ ƕ

:K ƀǍ ǗƏǭ ǑƤDK ơ Ǥ Ü Ƨƞ ƈ Ž

ƕǀ ƕ ư ǒ ƧǍ ǯƒ ǃƀ LǓ Ǘ Ʈ ƒ ƒ ƦNǂ

:KƤƧ Ʈ Ǎ Ü ƥǒ Ƽ ƈ K ǒž

ƒ Ʀù ǈ ù ǅ Ü ù Lǥ Ƥ ƕ Ǘ Ǒ ƛù ư ǒ Džǃ Ü Lǥ Ƥ ƕ

..DǮ ƛư

:Ÿƒ ƥǇ ý ǯǍ

.DǮ ǰǍ ƞ Lǰ ƾ Ʋ ĭ ƙơ -

:K'!ǴĂ ƽ ǒư Ǒ5K'Ƨɳdž ǴǹǰǰĂ

!ǴǸǰǰ|| ǴƊLJĂ! -

ǗƔǴǵ Ǒ5 ǴǹǰǫǑǹƊƧƲLǍ Ǘ ƥǒ Ǒ5ƚdǰǰǰZK'ƨƦǰĂ

Ɣù !Ǵǩk ǤǴT ƶ!ƒ Ǐ ù ƊǮǴǰǰdǰ| Ƨǩk ǑNǍ ǑdǴK'ƕƱư ƒĂ

. ǴǍơ ƧǍƥǒ ǑƤƊƥdǰƊ ǒƱĂ lǹ5K'dǮ !ƒ ǴǰĂ ǕǴǰǍdǰ

Ǵdǰǫ Ă ǕƻNǰǗƒ Ǒ5 ƊǰǑ LǴ Ǘ(ƥdǰƊ) ĂƊǗLǰƥdž

... ƥƶǒ ƊǰǰǍǮǗƒ ý ǂ ýƛdǰƨǴǫǑ5ǤǴ

NǰǰǰǍƮ ǒNƕΣ Ǵǰ ƱǴƊǗǴǴ Ǒ5 ƥƞ dǮ Ǐ !ǫƔNǰ

LǰǍ ǕƊǴǗƒ ƥơƊǑ5Ă ǕƊǑ ý ǂ || ǴǸǰǏ !ǫƔNǰǒ ƦƊƔǒǹǒĂ

Lǰ dǰƊǰhƴƦǫǕǤǴƶ!ƒ ƚ|ƊǮǑ5 Σ ƊǰǰǕK'ƥĂƒ ƒƦNǰýƛdǰǑ5

ǤǑù T LǮ LǰǴǰǰǤ5NǰLǍǰǰĂ ýƨLǰǮ LǍdǰǰǒƥǹ!ƒ

.. Ɗǰdž ƒƥdž ƒĂƦƤƊĂ ƒĂƧT LǰƊǰǗǴž

ǴǰĂ ǕNǰ ƚ oƞǰ Ǘ| !Ʀ K'ƊǰǮƦƒ ƊǴǗƒ Ǒ5 ǴǍǴĂ

: ýĂ|ǒƱǴư !ƒ ǕNǰdž !ǫǤƒƦNǰƒ ýƱƦ LƊž

.. ƒ ƧƞƥǏ !ǫýơƧ ƥ! ..

.. ýĂ|ǒƧǴƤdǰĂ

.. ƔLǴǗƒ ƚƥ5Ǒ5Ǘǰ ǒƞ!ƒ ýƤƥ ..

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

***

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞЇ5ĞЇ ù!ǥSĞ LǺ ÜDǺǧ LJdǺLnJ!ƒ ƭ ǧŏLƊýhp!ƪ DŽýƊDŽLj

.Sƪ dǺ !ǥýƪ LJ ƙơ Soh!ƒƚ5Ğ yhƚL|| ĞǸjLJdǺ

LJǺSù ŏƚ ƭ DŽƩ ĞǦ LJdǺŏǥǥ!ƒ ƒƒƶ!ƒ ƒRNjĞǺ.ljĞ

ƶ |ŏĞĞ ŏhƚ ŏơ! NǇSŏƮǺDýŋSǍ yoĞ!ƒ LJơƪ ŎƼLǺ DǺ

Ư ƽùLǧÜƒùŏhSŏTŏÜŏƪ ŏÜƩ ĞǦ ŎƼƔƱPŏShŏǺǏ DŽ

Üýù hǦ Sù ƑhýƛdǺƪ ƒǍ NĞǺÜNƒ Ǐ DŽƷ Sƶ!ƒ ƭ ShŏÜǍ|hƱ

Üýù ŏDŽýùƛdǺƒƒǍ NǺǺ ÜDŏDŽKĞơ ýƛdǺĞĞ ŏhNǦƒD

DǺƛÜLJǍùƽŏĞǗǍDDNǦjDǂǍ ÜLJǍƪ LǧNǍơ LJdǺ ĞǦǍ

ƔǍSƒù!ƒ Ŏù5LJǍSŏƪ ŏÜyŏĞŋ!ƒ LJdǺLJǍŋSPŏÜLJǍƶ5ǧ

ǍùơLJLJǍoĞù|ƙŏDǺǦ|ǚƪ ǕƒǍ || ƒǍTǕƒ LJǍƶDŏÜ SƒǍơ!ƒǍ

LJûƵ LJùdǺ sùLĞĞƒǍ ÜĞù DǺLJǍĞǍǍ ÜĞŋ!ƒ

LJùdǺƑRù!ƒ ƔSƙƒ ÜĞdǺƪ ŏÜDǺ LJdǺƪ ǍƱĞ !ƒ

.Ǐ ư dǺ..ƚƛŋ!ƒ ƔƑRƒ ýǂDÜƛŋ!ƒ

YSù5DKùDǺÜƒSưP KSĞ Üư SǕƒ Kǂơư

ÜDǦùơDŎLǧNjÜĞĞ ŏhĞǦƒ KSĞ ÜƵdǺǕƒ SdǺĞSŋT!ƒ

:NǦ5Kơƪ

.SDŎLǺ-

.ƭ ƽǍDǕ ŎLǂǍ -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

:ýĜĂ ÜǴƱŏ!ƒ Lĳd ĵĵŇĂž Ÿƒ ƥƶǺ ĐŎŏ

.ƒŖŏǂ Ĝĳŋ hŏĜĂŝu ƥ! ÜŽĂĐĜĳŖŽLĲĐŗĳž-

ǂŏŝ|!ƒ ŎƼ ƧĂƥLĵƟĜĜ !ƒ ŎƼ ĜĳƧP Ü !Ĝƒ ĐĂŏƒ ŎƼ

ɤĂùƱ Lĳdž Ŋĳ ždž LǂdžĜž ǂ ĜĵŽŽ ɤĂŏŋ ŎƼ ydžLj

Ĝĳ ĐŋĂ ýŏƮƒƧ LĜƥ ǂŋĵƒĂdž Ƨƒŋ!ƒ Ĭ !ɡĜĵŽĂ ÜƧĜŋơĂ

.ĜŋĳĂƧP ƧĜĶĳŎƼ ŊĵĂƼ

ÜŽŏù ƥŽĂždžĂùŋ!ƒĂ ÜƥƧĜĜƒĂŋƒĂ ÜǂŽĜ KƧdžĂ

ĜLǂƼĂ Üƥžhýŏƒ Ƨŋĳk ĐĂ ĜĳĂƱhĭ !ɡɤƧ ƙŏ YĂŋ!ƒĂ

..ƥžhŏĜĂƼ lƥĂž!ƒĂ ƱĂŋĳƒ ŎƼ

:ƽ ƥĜ ƟĜ Ĭ ƙơ ƱŋĳĜĵhLɡĜžǂ!Ă

.Ĭ ƦŎŊĵĜĳ-

ĜĵƦùlLĵĜĵùhĂ ÜĜLǂĵĜŽĜĵžkù ƒ ǂƷƱĜ ǂŽƧ hĂ

ŒƤ kǂhƧĜŊĵK!Ă ÜĜĵĵŏýƷ ĐŎƼ ĜĵƒơɡĜĵĜ ĐƧĜŋơ!Ĝŏ

Ĭ ùƙơ ĜŊƥƧĜk lƧĜŋơ!ƒĂ ÜƧ ĂP ŎƼ ýĂĂkĂ ɤŽƧ ŎƼ

ĜĵžùƮ ÜŎžhŏĵLĜ ĜĵžlƥŏĜĵǂƛŋ ƱkĐŽĜĵĵĂ ..KƷPƒ

ĐŏŽ kĂ Ĝŏdž ĜĵƥŖŽŎkƒ ɤƧ|ž!ƒ lĵŖŊĵĜĵƥŽƼ ƨơŏ ĐŽĜŏ

.ĜĵƧĜƥĂ ŎŊĵĐŏŋ!ƒ Ĭ !ɡɤ ŊĵkÜĜĳ ƧĐƽ Ƨ kĂ ĜĵĜŏý ǂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]
: [illegible]
[illegible] .
..[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
:[illegible]
..[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

..ƟĂŚƌƋù dǆ ǨĂŢ ŎŜ..LJĂƖŋdǅ ƧǒƧư !ƒ ơƥƬ!ƒ ýƓ

ýù ŋƧ Ƨù ơ!ƒĂ ÜǨĂdǆLJĂƶDǅĂ ǗƥĂƵĂdǅ DĂǅƒ ĂNj DĂǅƒ

.ƥĂƖƺdž

ǐ ƧƒĂù ơ!ƒ ƧƕǆǨDŽŽÜLJĂƖŋdžýŋƧ ƒĂƓ Ɠǅ ǨƥŽ

Ƨù ƕƥdǆƒƥù LJÜǒƧ|!ƒ LJƓƬ ǐ ƥƓÜƑƓ!ƒ ƧƒĂŋhƓŢ ƁdǅŽ

ƚǕùʎŎ!Ăơ ydǆkŎkĂŢ Ǐ ƉǅŽŎƱƺǒ ySƥdǅ 2 ƦĂ KĂŢ !ƒ

ÜƓ LƺƉŽLdǅ Ɠ Ƨ!ƒ ƧdǆƒjÜǇ ƵƧ ŎŜƓƧŋ ÜLJƓƬ !ƒ Ldž

.ŎǒƧ!ƒ ƫ ƕƓDK|DǅĂ ŎƕƵƧ ƥƒƶƒ ÜŎƥƨƧ ƱƮ

ƥƒƦƓǅĂ Ü ƥơǒƓǆ ƧƥDǕ ǗƦƑƓ KĿj

ŎŜƠƤŢ ǒKĂŢ !ƒ ƧƕƥdǅÜŎ!Ăơ ýĂƖĂǒƭ Ɠ Ƨ!ƒ

ƫƧù dǆƧƓ Ǐ !ƍKŋjƒ ƓƥǅŽ 2 ǒƤdŽ ƋƥDǅƵĂ ÜǇ ƵƧ

Lƚdǆ ƱƮ DƥƓDǅƑƓ KĿjĂ Üƚ ƑƓ ƭ Ɠ Ƨ ŎƮ ƬƧ ƧƒĂŋƕ

LƓŢ ơƕ Ƨù ƩDŎù LǕjƶŋ yDǅĂ 2 ĂP!ƒ Lƕ!Ă ÜƓƶÜƒ ƚƥT

Ǐ !ƍKƩơƚƒĂ ÜŎƮ ƬƧ Σƚ ơKĂ ÜŎƥƨƧ Ǐ ƉǅŽƠƤŢ DÜýĂƗdž

ÜƵƧùƚ hƥù ƘDŎLƥǅ ư ǒDƟǕƚ ƫǒƧhLƕ!Ă DǅǅǇƓƧ

..KǒƧŋĂ

DƓdƉydǆKƓhýƓƧ!ƒ ƧdǅKĂŢ !ƒ ƧƕƥdǅƠƤŢ Ă

ƥƒƦƓǅK!ƓkÜǇ ǒŋǒƥơDǕ ǗƥƮ dǅ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ŎƙƤDJĂƧdĐŽƯŎnjĵĂ Ŏ5 ySƥdĵž ƒĂzuƳ Ă ƯŎnƴĂƚ̦ dĐ

ƽĂù 5Ŏƫ̦ dĵž ƚ dǎžƵ Dƫ̦ž ă ƧĵƦž!ƒ DƥžLĵdžŬŎƧT Ưă ĂDƘŽLĵD

Lĵ̀udžă Ƨùzƙ ƯƚLĵ̆ùTP Ŏù5ĭ ƥĂnĵƌƒ Ɣ Ƈ!ƒ || oƳ ƯƓĵĵŎƕ

ƯƇƓo!ƒ Ɣ NĵĂ ý|z!ƒ ƧƓ ƯƤŊ̦ η ýǂăƇoĂ ŎƮ̦ ƊƯNƘƓ̦ Lĵ

ƥùlƵ Lĵ̀udžǆdžƧ!ƒ ƯŎƵĂƒ lƥƧƯ ƧŰƒ Ĭ ĐžŽŎƙƤDKƱƚ̦

Ưă Ăù ĐƘžă ƧùƤŰƒ ŎƙƤDƔƒƦƵ ƽĂ5 Ɣ ƒƦƵ ƯŎƘƙŰ Σ ηLĵ

ƻ TƘƧŏƫ̦ ơĂƒĂ Ưǁ Ănĵĵdžƫ̦ ηhƻ Ʈ̦ Ƶ LĵĂnĵdžƊŽŎ5ă ĂDƘŽ

.ƚƵƧη ƧPŭ! ŎƱzŏĂ Dƥž

ƤŎdĐLĵƥDƯŎdĐ

Dƥžƽ zĐŽƔƒƦĵĂ ƯƇƦĵ ƓƝzƥDƯƇ̦ ƧP!ƒ lƓ!ǂ ŎdĐ

lƥƓù̦ Ă ƓoùuƳ ƔƒƦù!ƒ ƥŏzkƯƓĵ Ĭ Lĵ̆džŰ KƓĐŽ. ƓƘĵƥ

.ŎƘƓ! ƽz! LŽ ŎLƓ̦! ƻ ǂĂ Ư ƒƥŏKƕDŽƙƯ ƓŽ Kƥdž

ƻ ùǂ ƯƧĂù LĵĂdƓƵ ƻ ùƥĂ Ưƽ dǆDƥŏƧŽ ƧƱLĵž

.ýdŽĂDyƕ Ưĵ̦ ơĂƒ

ă ƧDƯƳ ƧŰƒ Ĭ ù ĐŽKƱƚùƚ̦ ƯŎLĵǂƧĂ ƒĂƧƮ̦ Lĵ

Ư ƥùη ƥơ! KƮƕĵƔƒƧƘƒ Ŏ5ĭ ƥŏKƚ̦ Ƨƺ Ưǁ ƧơƘ DƕƓLĵ

yơĐƒ KƕoƚĂ ƯƳ ƧŰƒ Ĭ ĐŽK|Ʈ̦ ƕĂ ƯƔ ƧηDƔƒƦǂ KŏĂƵĂ

.ŎnjĵĂ Ĭ ĐŽ

yd[ž[illegible]ŏ[illegible]Ă Ŏd[illegible]K ̂ φ[illegible]ŭ[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] [illegible]Ă

K̀ù [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ѳ[illegible] Ü[illegible] [illegible] K̀ zd[ž Ʊ[5 [illegible] Ɋ[illegible]Ž

.[illegible]ƒ ƽ Ă5ƧƼ[k[illegible]ƒ Ѳ[illegible]Ă [illegible] ƽ [illegible]ƒ

..ýĂ[illegible] ƧŏƧư !ƒ ơ[illegible]!ƒ ý[illegible]

.Ĭ ƮƲz!ƒ Ŏ[[ŏŮ [illegible]ƒ [illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ŏ[illegible]ƒ ..

ŒŮù Ţ ǒ YĂŋ!ƒĂ ÜłǒƬP ýĂǒP ýǒŋŢ Ă ÜƥƧhǔƓƒ

ýĂù ơ Lǰ zdǩk ƇǴ Ţ LĄ Üyơƥǔ !Ǵł DŽǔ Ư ƧŪƒĂ ÜǑLǭDǑ5

Üł5ĂŋDŽ ƧŋƙłǒĂƧƿ DŽǤ ǒơLĄ ŒĂǒŢĂ ƨFǴǂĂ ÜLŊƥƐŢ

:LǰDŽKĂŢ !ƒ ƧłǂǵǔŽ ÜǤ ƒƧŢ ĂơLǑƺŢ ƙ

.łǒơǴǰǑ5 ƇǴLǰĂ łǒơǴǰǑ5 ýǴŋƧ!ƒ -

ŊǰƘ5ƿ Üyƺ Ʊ!ƒ KƙŢ ƊłŢ Ǵ Ƨ K|DŽǰ ÜyƺƱ ǑǂłĂ

..KǂơƲ Ă yƽǔǆ ŊǰĂ Ǒ5 ŊǰĐ

:KĂŢ !ƒ ƧłǂǔƟǴ

.łǒơǴǰǑ5 ýǴŋƧ!ƒ -

ǤǴŢ DŽĂ ÜłǒơǴǰǑ5 ýǴŋƧ!ƒ ƍƟhǔýǴŋƧ!ƒ ƻ ƿĂ

ƻ ĂƺùŢ Ĭ ù!ƍýùŢ Ă Ĭ ƙơ ÜƲ ƧŪƒ ƾĂ5 ÜƨơƿƙǒÜƨƶD

DŽǔǒłơǔùŢ ýǴƙƧ!ƥ KǴǔ Ǒ5 yFǴƥ Ǥ DŽǴłĂ ÜyǴŋƧ!ƒ

ÜƨùƶŪƒ ƧǴƘPƒĂ ÜyǴŋƧ!ƒ Ǒù5 Ǥ DŽÜƨƶŪƒ ƟƒƧ ÜƥƧǴǔ

ÜƨùPƈƭ PT DŽǰ DŽǂǴŊĄ ÜǤ Ƨǃ!ƒ ĂơLǰDŽŊĂłǂĂǆǆ

:KĂŢ !ƒ ƧłǂǔƟǴ ÜƇǴLƒłǒơǴǰƨƶŪƒ DŽǆk DŽǆ

.łǒơǴǰǑ5 ƇǴLǰ -

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

NJ ηĂ K'ŏĐĂ ÜDŋ5 K'Lǂj Üǂŏŋ !ʃ ǂŏơĠʆ ɰƨŹŰʃ Ƨʃɸ

K'ùʅ hơ ÜK'ĠĞʅ ʅ z!ʃ ýηƧ Σ hǖdž ɸƘ ýŏŢʃƧ ..ɰƨŹŰʃ

ýzkù TŏǑʅ Ƭƨ Üǂ oǖk Ŏ5ɰƨPk Ġǂǂ k ÜyŎŖ ŢDǂŏǑʅ ĢǂD

ŬǑù Lʃƨk Ġdž Ă5 ƧĠʃ ǂ DŽʅ ýŏŢʃƧ ŬǑLʆD Lǂdž ɰƨPk ƧĠʃĂ

DĞǒŰʃ ɸĂù zk LʅDK'ŏɡĂ Ǒʅ ʒ Lǂdž K'hơ ʓ ÜĠʝƧz! ĠŊʃ

ɣù DŽýŏŢʃƧĂ ÜĠŰʃ K'Ġdʒ! ÜɸĂzk Ü DĞŰʃ Lǂ!Ă ÜĠƦŽ

.ʈ ɸǂ dǎơ Ŏ5ɣ DŽĠǂ ŎDŊŎ5

ÜĠŽ Lǂʅ !ʃ ƱʒƢ ýŏPDĠƦ Ĭ !ɡ Üĝɡ K'ƧULj

Üǂ ĂƧùz!ʃ Ŏù5ʗ Ăʒŏ ÜŪ ŏŰʃ DŽʃŽŎ5ɣ DŽ!ʃ Σ ƧʒLĂ

K'ù hĝ Üɣ DŽĂ Σ Ƭƨ!ʃ ɰƨoɸĂ ƻ ƧĠ ýǖTǂ Dǂ ǂ ƛĝĂ

Ʊʃùʅ ŏĂ Dʒʃ K'Ġơ lƧηT!ʃ ɵƧƱk Ü ĂT lƧηT ĠDŽ Lǂdž

ǂ Ƨù dǎƨ!ʃ ŎƷĂ ÜLʃƧ!ʃ NƷơk Üƨ Ġ YƧ5 ýƛdʅ η!ʃ

ýù ƛdŽĠdž ƧĠhNǂŹĠ kĂ Ƨ!ʃ Ŏ5Ġdž ĂʒĂ ÜDŽʃŽ

ǂ ù DŽĂ Üĝ T ɣù DŽýùʓƱ ŒPʅ ŏĂ Üɸz!ʃ Ŏ5ĠĂɸ

:ýĂŏK'Ăʅ !ʃĂ ÜPʃƧʅ ŎηĂ Nǂdž DŽk ǂʅ Ġ Ƨ

...ʃĂƧŏ -

LĂɸĠʃĂ ÜĠŽʃ Ĭ !ɡ LĂƧŏ ŏ ýŏŢʃƧ DƧĠPʃ Lʆʃ

Ŏù dŽ ƨ ù DŽĬ !ɡ LƧʃĠ!ʃ ydŽ K'LǂĂ ƻ DŽĬ !ɡ LĂƧŏ ŏ

.ï ƥŏŀụǁĩ ďžă Ƨʒ˥ !ƒ ŎƘƤĐÜĞĳĂơ Ɣ Ƶ Ƨ Ŏ5ƧƲĿĸ ƚǫďǮ
ĿĐĞĹǴƒĂƤƧ˥ ǴĘĐŽƫ Ǵ Ƨ!ƒ ĿĄĩĐŽĂ ĿĄǂơư ŏƒĂơƒƧ
ƳƒƧù˥ Ǘƒ Ï ĐŽǴǂŋơ ƴǨďǯ ƭ Ǵ ƧĂ Ü ƧŋĿĴĿĐǛ Ǌǂĳ
.ƚŏƧ|!ƒ ĿďǮǂƧƤĂ ƻ ĐǮĭ !ǥǴƧŋĂ
ǪĂû Ƭ!ƒĂ ƨǴǂŋƶ!ƒĂ ýǴǗƒĂ ǴĹĿƒ ĿďƶƵĂďǂďž
ǗǴƬ ǴĄĩƵ Ŏ5ǗĂ ǗǴŏǬŎ5Ʃ ŏ Ü ƵĂŋ Ǘă Ą|!ƒ ĂǂĂŋĳďž
.ǊďǮǗ ĿǴďž !ǥǊƶĿǗ ǴŏƧƱ Ʃ ďǮǂ
ƴǨùĿƒĂ Ü ù ŏƧƱ!ƒ Ŏù5ƧǂƴĂĐĭ ĐŽǴĐŽĂ ƒǬƤĐ
ƧŏûĩƬĐǴǂĐǗ ÜǂŏĐǮƒ ƲƧǗƒ Ŏ5ƧƶĐĐŋǴĂ ÜĐĄǂƒ
ŎĿĄǨù|ŏǗƤǗƒ Ʋ ƶ!ǥ ŎĿǴĿĂ ĐŋƶŏĿǨŏ ÜƴĐĭ ƙơ
ĿĂû˥ Ŀƒ ǪƧ˥ Ă ýǴǗƒ Ɣ ŏĿĄ ĐǗƒ ƧǴĂ ÜĐǂŽĐĿǬƲ
ƴùư hƧû˥ !ƒ ýƶŋ ƒǊĳý ǂ Ü Ʊƶ!ƒ Ɣ ŏĩĂ ƨǴƶ!ƒ ĐǮƬĂ
ƥĂû˥ ĐĿǬƱ .ƚʒƧǴKĿǴ ƧǂǬ Ŀǂ!Ă ÜǂŏĐǮ˥ KƒĂƱƤ
ǂƧƤ ƒǬǂŏĄǂƧK ǛƧʒ!ƒ ĿďƶĂŏǮƒ ƥĂŋǮƒ ǴƤƱ! Üă!
.ƚŏǂĳďž
Ï ù ĐŽKù ǬǴǗǂďƶ!ƒ Ɣ ĐŽƲ ƧǗƒ Ï ĐŽK ŏďǮƒ
Kù ƶŏǮĂ ƒǬĂù hýǴďĭ ǂhǗǴǂǬ ĿƵ ï ǴƵ Kǂ ǗŎƵĂŏǮ

ƔzùT ĞḥǔĞǯǫŎ5LǰÅdžǒDŋǫŋĂÜŎ!Ăơ K'SULǰÜǰĞǯ
..ƚLǰǰdž

ƔSùķķK'LǰÜĞǯǯƒ Ŏ5lSƑĞ ƨǫǯDK'zǫǯ lǡŋ5Ă
ĞLǰĂ5 lSƑĞǗ!ƒ K'z5ǰǰ ÜLǰSPǓƒ ydž SŋDK'ƨǫ ÜĞǰoLj
ÜLǰPǰù!ƒĂ ýĞdǯ!ƒ LǰdžLǰǂƒShK'SǗÜǯĞǰ LǰdžǰƚK'dǯĂ
ǎSŋ ÜǰƑǯ lSƑĞ!ƒ K'SǰǰŖƒ ÜDǰǯƒ K'ĞǰSʈ ĞǰǯhK'!ĞǰĂ
ýĂùmǰdǯĬ ù!ǫýù|z!ƒ ƔùNǰÜK'ĞNǰǰǓƒ ýǂ Ĭ !ǫΣ Ğǰ
Ɣùʈ Ŗ ǰǰŋ LǰdžSƑĞ!ƒ K'ǰǯ ÜK'ĂdǯƚoƒƒS K'ǰǯĞǰ ķĂ
ƚhǫS Dǯ5ǰķ LǰŖƒ LǰǰĞǰƒ ýĂDǯĂ5ƭ Ğǰ S!ƒ Lǰdǯǫdǯ
Ŏù5K'ùzǯSƒĂ ƔSư !ƒ LǯlSƑĞ!ƒ K'ǂ ÜĞǰǰŎ5ƚǫSǗ5
.Ăŋ!ƒ

K'SùULǰŎʈ Ʈ K'ŋSPDǓýĞǯ ýķŎ5ĞĂ5dǯK'Lǰ
Lǰdžǫo! K'ǰĂ ĞǰǂĂ lǰdǯǰ ÜǰǯĞǰ Ğǰǯƒ ÜĞǰǯƒ Ĭ !ǫ
Σ dǯT!ƒĂ ÜNǰ5LǰLǰĞǯǰzǒǓ NǰĂǰǒÜǰǯķĬ Ŗƒ Lǰdǯƒ
ŎķǯķSoǰǰĞǰĂÜ ĂĞǯƒ Ğǰʈ !ƒ SohŎ5SĞĂ Ŏ5z |ķ
..ŎDK'SǂŖĂ ÜǰǰdžoƒƒS ÜǰǯhLǰdž
ŎùLǰĂ ÜLǰdǯǂ Ŏ5ŎDLǯ LǰǰķĬ Ğǯ K'oƒS
..ĞǰǰΣ ǒ Nǰƚ oǰLǰDK'SzTĂ Üǰ SoŖDǗž

..DẰǂdẊǨĂ ̝ hǝƧǒƨư !ƒ ơƿǲ!ƒ ýǴƥ..

..DǤẑ!ƒ ơƿǲ!ƒ KǴẮÜKǴdžǂƒƥdž..

DǗžĂ ÜýǴƨƧǴƤdǂĂ ýǴƥƲhǴ !ƒ ÜǇĂŋdǂĂǴǴŋĂõ

DǴǂƒ ǂhƨƧhǨ̝ ̝ ơƮĂ ÜǇƒƥdž ŎPD . NǂǂƦ ÜǇƒƥdž Kdž

ÜǴNƦǴDǨƧù ̝ Ă ÜDǆ ŎƵƒƧ ŎhDÜǴ ƦP5ÜDdž ǂƵƲƥ

Ʊù|LJÜŎƦPDƦP5DƦDKơƧ ÜDǴÜƒ LJdžƵĂdžǂdžŎkĂPǥĂ

ÜƦù! Ŏ5KPƧ̝ Ă ýǒƒƧ ǴŋƧƵ!ƒ Kǂơư ÜǂŋƱ ǖdžDƒ

Σ ƮƋ KǒƋ ǴƥƵĂ ÜýǒƒƧ NǤKƧǴDÜNƒǮ ƲhǴ !ƒ ƨƵ!

ÜDdž LJdžƵÜƿĂ ƒŘhǉ Ƨŋ kǴƥĂ Üư ƧÜƒ Ï DƵƱ̝ kŎPD

.ŎDƥ Ŏ5Ɣ ƒƦƒ ǴĂƵĂ ÜƵĂƱdžǴ̝ ƮĂ

ýùƛdžǇƥhǀǴƵ ÜýŋǉƒƨĂ5Ǵ hƥƋ ƒŘ̝ LJKǒƋ

ÜǴư ǂƒ ƧƷƋ Ŏhƨ DƵǉÜNǴǉ ƨĂ5KƨƥÜΣ dƵƒ ǴĂư

Σ ǴǉýǖƦƒ ƨĂ5lƧĂ̝ ǂdžýǖƲ ÜƋǆ̝ ï ƥĂƒ ƒƦ5KƧƲLJ

DǗƛ ÜǴƒƧdž KƒƧdžýdžkǂDžNǉKƒƧŋTĂ ÜŎhƮĂ ŎdƵýƛdž

ǴǨƒơ ǴƥĂŋ LJdž ƦkĂ yƒƥk ÜNƒĂdƵDƵǖk Dǖdž Ƨơʋ

ÜýǴ|ƦƧhƥKƒƧǴʋ ǒơ ǴƵ yƥǉǧƧ̝ LJƒ ýƲĂ ÜǇƒ !ƒ yƦƵǑ

LJĂùLǯ ǂƦƱƧ ÜŎdƵƨĂ5Ǵƒư Ă ƚƥƒĂ KƷƱƿĂ ï ƥǒKƒƥdž

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
:[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
:[illegible]
- [illegible]..

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

:ljĢĞŜ ýǴƿDžž

.Nǉư LDžŽüǇSƼơ ƧƼơLj-

:yǒǳǩƒ Ɣ ǴƞĂ

.Džǩj-

:ljĢĞŜ ýǴƿDžž

.ƧƼơk ƿǒ UǴƠLj-

:yǒǳǩƒ Ɣ ǴƞĂ

.Džǩj-

:ljĢĞŜ ýǴƿDžž

.yǒƦ{ LǕ ǴǉǰǰǇ -

:yǒǳǩƒ Ɣ ǴƞĂ

.Džǩj-

:ljĢĞŜ ýǴƿDžž

ƧƼơ!ƒ yǒƦ{ ǒLǰdžǴjdžƞĂǒǕ NǰǰĂƿǒ-

:yǒǳǩƒ Ɣ ǴƞĂ

..Džǩj-

:ljĢĞŜ ýǴƼ

Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ NǰǩƧǒǕǴjƧǴƤ Ǖ -

:yŏdžƒ ɣ ƓɲĂ

.Lĵŏdž-

ýù ƛdžƇƪ LƒĂ ÜyƓƱŬƒĂ ÜƧƓƒ ƱƥƓk ÜƓjĂŏ LĵdĂ

ǖùdžƶ ƶƨùʅ hƱƥƓk ÜyƓƧŀƥ KƒƨƓůŎ5ƶ ŏƧP!ƒ ƺƒƨĂD

.DƒƥŬƒ Ɠj ĂƥkĂ Ư ƨŬƒ LĵƓƥĂ

ÜƯ ƨŬƒ Lĵûuŋƶ Ǐ ù!ƍýĂoƦƫj ÜDƥƶ yŀƒa!ƒ DĂŏƒĂ

ÜŰ ÜNj hKʅʅ ơDŎLǂĂ ÜDƥƶƒ Ǐ Lǂdž ƨƶDŰ ƒƦŏƺʅ KLǂ

KƒƨƦĂ ÜƓƦƥŏʅ Ă ƠƧ!ƒ ɣ ĂhNjŎ5NƥƧ ŎLǂĂ ÜNjƩ ơDDž

Üù‡ƨo!ƒ LĵùƵ LĂǂŏ ýƓƱDŎ5Ă Lĵƶ!ƒ ƓƓƒơ ý‡ƙ ýdƶ!ƒ

LĂƥ ƺù ŏƧƱ!ƒ Ŏù5LĵƓƱDL‡ƨkŏ..LĂƒʅ Ŏ5KƓjƶƒĂ

.YĂoƥƶ

ƓjǈK LĵƒoýŏƥƵh ÜƥŏƵh LĵdƵŬU KŏƧ ƇƓdƶ ýƥ

NjƥŎƒĂʅ Ǐ DƵĂhKPƨʅ Üƺ ƥƓƓjDƥƥDŎ5LĂDƶŏ ýƓɲƨ!

ÜKùƶŋƒƨkĂ Ŏùʅ ƺLǰ DƵŽKŏƮP ÜLĂhƥƦǥ Ü Dǂ!Ă ŎdĂƥ

ÜŎ!Ăùơ LĵdK!ƓǈŎkƒ ƇƓƪ LƒĂ ƨgĂŬƒ ý‡ Ǐ DƵŽKƥƨdž

ƺƥƓLƥ KƓNjĂ5ăĂùʅ ăƨDL‡DDŽƥhƒƨ ĂƥƵDKơƨĂ

ýùŏĂƵĂ ƫ ƓƮ ƨ!ƒ KƓƥŽăĂʅ yƠƶDL‡DDĂ ÜyƓƥdƒĂ

.ÜĂʅ Lĵƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

K'zdžĩ[ÜŀLĄ̆ùTPĂ lĂɋ Ŏ5 ŎLĘDƧhž DŢžŰƒ ‡ 5ʃjkŏ

ŎùŢ ƒĂơ K'Ƨƒþ ÜŎhƧuƣ LƵ 2 ǂŏ LĴDĢŊPT Ƨdǡ K'ĂŢ !ƒ

:ï þĞǰK'ĂŢ !ƒĂ ÜDǡhƧzTDDžŎĿǂĂ ƔƧuƣ !ƒ ƧΆDΣ Ţ okk

.ǵĶT ƒĂTPkŮ ÜDǩǭƧ ĞǳĂǂŽ

ÜŎkƵĞŐkùŢ ƒ Ƨɋ K'þþokĂ ÜĆĞźƒ ǂLĄTPhK'ƧzT

LĄ̆ùdǂŎ ÜĴĂùŋĂƒ ƧǭŽ Ŏ!Ăơ ƒŅĂLǰ K'ŏǡ ŎLǥŽ K'okĂ

:ýǴŰƔŏƱ NǰĂ NĴĂ ƧǭŽDLǂ ÜǰŏƱhǵƣ !ƒ þdžŎŰǶǂŽ

.ýŭhǵĶP -

..Ů -

ƱĞǘuƣ !ƒĂ ĈĞLǰþ þĂùLǰ!ƒ ÜŎhDŎ! ýǴĞdžDǂŏŎ5

Ï ùDƵǰĶƒƧùdǆƔƧùuƣ !ƒ K'þR LĴDþzhNǰþŢ ĞǰĂŏ ǘƨŏDǰĞ

.Dǯǰŏ D

:ýǴDǆŎkǹþ Σ dĂ ƱhǵƣƣƒDþǂk

.ƒŖŏǂ K'Ţjokþ! -

LĴdŽŎùLǥbŏ ĞdǡŎ!Ăơ ĈĞźƒ þTDK'zŋƒƧkĂ

:ýǴĂŰ ƧƒĂŋhΣ DǰŽNǂĂŰƔƧuƣ !ƒ

Þ2 ƑĞP K'DǰýNǰ-

:ǂŏŢ Ƶ Ŏ5Nǰþ D

- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible]..

[illegible].

- [illegible]..

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]:

-[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(٤)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nǰ ǩŎŽDǗŎƿǴ5ƨ ƿơDƟǤ ..ƧǂDŸƒ ǕƿƶdǮ Ʒƒƞ DƿŽǰĂ

:ýǴDǄǤǋǇ ƔƦƞĂ DǮǰǕŎƦǴǬ

ƿĂùżǩ ǕƿĂùżĿǰǴǳơĂ ǕƿĂż!ƒ ƾǒƧƱ ĂNjƟǕƪ !ƒ ..

..ŽƑǴNǩƱǴ..ǴĂǀơĂ ǴǮǴƥ Ĭ !ǥƖǴơ!ƒ

..ǴƒƞƮDŽǅĿŎĿǰǰ ..

ƚùǆǰdžżƱƿ ǕŽƧƪ hǴǰ5ƿ Ǖ ƿǒ ƴƪ DŽƧǴǬ !ƒ

Ǩùơƨ ǕƨƿùƿDDž ǕǴǰǀǨǕ ǨǂƨơǨ ǕŎdžƿƧĂƞhǨƱƪ

DǮŽĂ ŎdǴDž ǀǒŽƞƨ ǨǒƧ ǕǀƒƨơĿĂƿ ƿĂǀĿǰ Ŏ5ƾ DŽD

Ĭ ùDŽǂŽƧƪ hƲ ǀĿǕƨdžǂ ýǆdžǀ ƨơǨDDžǴǰǰDǕ ƚǯDž

ǨǴdǮŽƲ ùżhŎùhǿƞ Ŏ5ǴǰƿDǴĂ ýĂƿĂ ƿĂǀĿǰ ƚżƱƿ

.ƖƨdǮ ǰƦNjǀ ƨơǨDDŽĿǂĂ ǕǴǰƱƨơ ƚǒǰǕƒ

:ýĂǀǒĿǴ ƧǒƲ !ƒ ýƞƧ!ƒ

Ǖ ƖƿĂùż!ƒ Ŏ5ƔƸƒƧ!ƒĂ ǕǴǮǴƥ Ĭ !ǥǴĂǒ ƿĂżƪǰ -

.ƔƒƧǩƒ ƾĂ5ĿdžĂǀĿǰ ƱǀǨǑŽĂ ýĂƪ ǩǒ

ĂùNjýdǒǕ NǰǰƒĂǀǴĂ DǴǮǰƮ ýǴƧ!ƒ ƭ dǮ dž

.ýǴǕDNǰ Ʃ ǒǕžǴǕƒ DŽƱ

Ǖýùƞƨ!ƒ ǨơdžǴǳơ ƔǒǀƒƑ DǮdǮ ĿdžǴ5ǨƧƞ

ŎùĿǂĂ ǕǴƞǀǨDŽĿǰƒĂ ǕƿĂǀĿǰ ƚżƱƿ Ĭ DŽǕǴƪ hƴƿĂ

ýùηƨ!ƒ Dǜ Ʀƒǿü2 ǍP ǑƼǉƓƼƒ KˆzηƒƨǩǍ ǕƥǒžhǗǥƣǰKˆzƼ

ǉƓǩƼƒ Kˆù!ǍƓ ǎ ƧPDǉƨdǍ ǕǎƧPDƗzǑ]hƨ ƦǍ ǑhǜǕƒ

ǕƥùǒžhǏ ù!ǫǑǩǽƓ ƨǽ ƓǰǩKˆƼǍ ǈƒžǑ]!ƒ K!ǍƓǩǑǈ!Ǎ

.ƥǲǩǕƓǤƧ[ǅ ýηƨ!ƒ NǰǍ DǰǩǍ

ƇǤǂhKˆzdǯ[ǕK˥[DǍ ǎ ƧPDƗƼƒ KˆDǮDƓǒǍ

Ǒù5ǑǉǍhƨùư ǕǒǑ[DǕ ǕǑǂhDǕ ƓǍ KˆƒǍǈǰ ƦdǕƓƼƒ

Dǜ ǑùǈǍ ï [η ǈdǮǸǂ Dǯ ýƓ Ǐ ǩơ ƓǒƨǂǍ zdǯ

ǕƇǑT Ǖ ǑƼ ƥơǩ ǑǉǍ 2 ǈƒ ǑƼ ƦDKˆơƨ ǕǑ]5ǕơǼD

.ǑǂǩơǉƓƼƒ KǂƨǩǍ

ǉƨƒƨdǰ ƨǩǍ ǕǑ!ƓƨhǗǥƣǰǍ ƨƨDǑƨƓ[ǈƓǽ

ƗhƨƨǑǈǍƒƨ ǕƓƼƒ Ǐ !ǫKˆƧǈǍ Ɠǽ ǤƸ_Kˆhη ǕǑdǮǑƼ

ǕƓmǂ Ǐ DǮǏ ƥǒKˆzư Ǎ ǕǑƑdǮýPƒǽ ǈdǍK|λǰǉƨǒT

:KˆDǮ

.ǽǍT || ! YƓǻDǮ Ǎ[-

:KˆDǮ|| T ǑƼǑ!ǫKˆƧǈǍ ƇǂhƥǈJǉƓƼƒ KˆƥǍǩ

.Ï ƧǉǈƒǕǍ|ǈǑzdž

ǕùǈƓǰǂƓKˆƨzùT ǕKˆƒǍùƱP ǉǒ KˆǒǩƒǽǕǒǩDž

ǕǎƨùPDǉƨdǮƓǰǂ Ǐ DǮǏ ƥǒyư DǈDǑƼƗhƨƨ!ƒ ǑǈǍƓ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

..ĆŐT Ǚ

.ƟĞĥ !ƒ Ĭ ƙơ ĞĥĵĎŽĎĐĵĎ!Ǎ

ǀƧŋT ƧƒĂŋhų|| ĞĒŋĵĵÜĞĤĂ ɫ dŽŽƽ ÜĞĦŋĚ ƟĞĥ !ƒ ČƽĂ

Ư ùƶhǑùƶdǍ Üƽ ǒǭƒ ɫ ƿĞhǐ ƿǒhɭĵĕ ÜĒĵĐŋŽÜĉƒƨƶ!ƒ Ǒƽ

ĞĥƧTh ÜĞĥĐĎǍĎK'ơƨ ÜΣ dǮƒ ƽ ĂƿĿƮ Lĵdžhƙɫƽĕ ĵĂ ƿǍ|Lĵ

Ǒù5 ĞŇƿƶT Üɫ Lǧơ ɫ|ǒdž LǍǒƶĂ ÜƿǒĤ dǆŊĵĂ ÜĉƒƨƍƶƒĴ

ÜǰǙƿ Ǒù5ɫù‡Ƨơ!ƒ ɫ|ǒTƨ ÜƿŋĵƄ!ƒ ă ƨŋdǑƽ ƨƙŋĵƨƑĕǘ

ÜĞĥĵƮ oŔĎLĵĎɫhƨƨ ǑƮ ƽLĵǑ5K'ƧǑ..ĞŇƿŋĵ ǀƧƒĤƮ ƒ K'oǙ

:ƧǓĞŕP ǑLŊĵĸ Ǒ5ƽ ǂĥĵÜǰǍǗ!ƒ ĞŇƿƶT Ĭ ĐƶŽĭ ƿǒ yư ĎǍĎ

Ĭ !ǥĭ ƿǒ K'ƶƨƮ ĎÜƿŋŋĵǆ ýơĂ LĵdžĞĕƒ ǀĵŘNjK'ŋƨP ƻ ǿ

ă ƨùPĎǀƨdǆK'!ĂĞ ÜK'ƶŋƒƨƙĂ ǀĞĕƒ K'ĐĵŽĎÜŃĵĎŽĎĞŇƿƶT

KùTĞƙ ÜǰĞŕŽ Ǒ5Ğĥĵǫ K'ƧULĵ .ƽ ƽƨ Ǒ5ǑLĵƶƽ ĞĥĵĵĂ

:|| ĞĥƨƒǑ5K'!ĞǍ ÜǑƙƒƧULĵ

!ĞŇĵĂŋĎŽĞĵĵ ÜĎǍƶƒ ƽ ǒƿ Ĭ ĐƶŽǰƮ oLĵLĵ -

ɫùƙƧƘĎLĵudžǑùƮ hǚdž ĐƶŽƽ ĐƶŽĞdžǰǒƨĎĞĤĂ ÜK'ƿŽ

:ýŋP!ƒ

.Σ ƿĵ!ƒ LĵdžhĎŽǑ5ǰƮ ƧLĵ-

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥŋƪ dž 2 ǂ ÜĿǺǿ!ƒ ŀƧŋTĂ Üƴdž!ƒ 2 ǂ ÞƧdžǕƒ ƨƧǂ!ƒ

ÞƩ dž Ǵ2 ǂ ÜǴǴT!ƒ ǑƼĿƒƧƼǕƒ ƚơƒƒƧĂ

.Ư ǒdǨ'ĿĐ

Ŀǰdžyùǁdž ǁ ù!Ʀ ÜƦƒƥƒ ĐǴŽ ƥƶdžĿƥǂƦ-

.ǢƯ !ƒ

ÜƦùdǰƒ ýùǒ Ǒù5ǢùƯ !ƒ yùǁdžĿƥǂƦǴĬƱ

2 ǒƪ !ƒĂ ÜƧǂ!ƒ ƔƧơĂ ĿƥƥƒƟǕƮ Ă ƧǴT!ƒ ƭ ǒƮ ǴĂ

ÜƦĂƥùǁƥ ƧƥùǁĂ ÜĿǴdž!ƒ ǁ ĐžĂ ÜƴĂƶ!ƒ Ʃ ƮƏĂ ýĂƮdž

Þ..Ŀǐ ơ ƧǓǴ!ƒĂ

.Ǐ dǴƯ ǒdǨ'ĿĐ

Ǖ ĿǴĿǰƒ ǴǕP ĿǥĿǺĂǀǒ ÜĿƥǂƦK'ĿĐǂƦǴ

ÜƧùPǕƒ Ǒù5ÜƔǴơ!ƒ ĐǯǏ ƙơ NǂǮkĂĐNĐǨǴǯ ƪ Ŀǩ

ƧƒƧùǁǕƒ ĐǊNĂ ƚĿŋ!ƒ ƉǯÜĿǯĂĿǰ !ǫƩ Ǵƒ ĿǺƪǀǒǴǰơ

ĿǰơĿǰ ƧƥĐǕ ÜǴǁƦƒ Ʃ ǴƒĐNĂ ƧƒƧTǕƒ ƉǯĂ ÜĿǺǒ!ƒ

..Ŀǰž

ÞĿǺǒǓ ĐǯƒƧTĐĿƥĿǰǑ! Ǒ!ĂƥƚdǯƼ

Þ| T ǕĂ ĐǯǒdǨ'ĿĐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

LJůƠhǤĹLjNJ5Ʀk ǤĺžUKDJSPǓƒ ǤĐΣ DŋŽLJĂ Üsηzdž

.Ɣǒz!ƒ

.ydž þĝŋ ÜǤĺžŐT þηĂǒLJǤĂƒ 2 DŽǁ ǤŃij

ÜDǤdKŇjƒ ǑZSƦ k ǤĺDLJǤĂƒ 2 DŽǁ ǤŃijÜǤĺơ

ĦþzhĵƦǤĺŽĦ2 ǂĂ ĦDžǑKŖŽĬ DZŽłǤǗƒ þηDǤĺžĂ

.Ǥĺơ ƧηƫƒLJǤ

lSù ULJÜǑùKǒþ yǰĂdž !ƍSULJýKƒ ƫĂ5KþzƮ

KSǂƦù k ÜžƒþùƒKǤǂƦ Ɣ TZ LJdžǑKKǤĺž DǤKDÜƴþĂ

lǰzùT Ǒù5SǂƦĂ ǤǴDSzT!ƒ ýĂǀǒLJǤÜSǒSư !ƒ ýηS!ƒ

ǤĺZǤ KLǂĂ ÜƫǤz!ƒĂ DǤĺž!ƒ ǤǂĂ ăS|!ƒĂ LJƒþdž ýǖƠD

ƫþơĂ ÜǤĺjǑǂơk ǤĂ5DǤij ýǒPKĂ SĂþƒ ƠƒĂơ Ĭ !ƍSULJ

:LJĂĂǀǒǤĺž ýĂþDKLǂĂ ÜKdž !ƒ ăĂ ƇŐT Ǘ Lǂ! ŽǒĂƠ

.ơþT!ƒ || !ƦLJĂŋdž

.Σ LjǗ :ǑSZ ƠǤǤ lSdžKƒƦǑ! ýǤ

ýUKùƮ Ă ÜùdŽ5ǤĺǤþĂ ÜηS ǤĺĬ Ʈ LJDLJ ƒǤD

..ǤǤþ ǑLǂƦkǕ DŽLJůƠkǑþĂ5|| ǤĺZ

..KDŽĂ

ŨŎùzdŽŅĵŔŎdž 2 Ğńη ƨłƤhK ĞƥDŨDĞŎ+ƛŭƛKƧdž

ƧĞńùTŰƒ 2 ùĐƤŽă ƧƒĂKĐŽŏĐƤŽơłƥ ƧƒĂηh+ĐŽţ 5 ŏƧŬƒĂ

2 Ăùƪ ĐƞĵŋƧĂzT ï ƥı LĵĢ Ŭƥơ Ŭ ĞŃƞT KŏĐ2 ƒŖƴŭŔƒĂ

.KĞőƤdţ ï !ƍŎLĵĵƥőzŏĂ Ŏhե LĵĂƪ dž

ŬƩ ĞĹLĵ LĵdŽŎƩĂƤ Kŏƪ LĂ ŨĐĞŬƒ ydţţƨ!ƒ ï ư dĂ

KĐŽƪ Ă ƥƿ KĿĵĂ ŬLĵĢLġ+ŏƧ ï ĐŽŽ2 ŋŖĐŽŸĂη!ƒ ŎLĐŋŽĂ

KĂùŏłƥ LĵdžzĂdţdŽŨĐŭŬ!ƒ Ŏ5ĞŋŏƍKĐŽŨĵ ŏƨz!ƒ lƥĐŽ

ƧĞńùTĐLĵdŷzηŏĐŭŬ!ƒ lƧŏŧ ƴŏƤLĵƧĞTĐĐŽŬ+ĐţĵĂdţ

LĵùdŽŎKK+ŏƧĞĹKĞĐŽŨ|ĐƷŏŷƨĞdţ Ŭ5ŏƤdŽĞT Đƴŏ ƤLĵ

ƱùƪĂ ƟĂƧηdţĂƥdŽKĂƪ ŬKdţ !ƒ LĵdŽKĞơ! ĐŽŬƥzhư

.2 ĂƤ Ŏ5Kƪ ĐŋŽŽƧţ ƴƨLdţƒƥη LĵdŽKłƧkƥ ŬƴŏĐŽ

YĂùη!ƒ ŬłŽƧdţ KŬĞƤ!ƒ ɣĞư Ʊƪ Ă ŎĐŽ ɣƒŖ

ŬƨùƼƒ ĐŭŭơĐKƥùdŽŬ+LƥdŽĐŭư Ŏ5 2 ĂƤ!ƒĂ ƥƧłƥĂ

ƥùƥĞƤĐLĵùdžzĂdţdŽŅƪ ĂkŏĐŽ KĞĐŨLĵdŽ|ơ KƧĢ

.ï Ƨηơ!ƒ LĵdŽƒ

K|ƪ ŔƒĂ ƒŖĂzŖdŽKƍĂk Ŭ2 Lţ Ŏ5ï ƥLĵ ƥŏŎLţŅĵ

Ŏù5ƴηƧ!ƒ ƴĞŬŽŏƤŽƥzKƒŭŎLĵɣƧkŏLĐƴĂĞơ Ƨƒƥη!Ğư

:ĆĂƥŅĵ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible].

- [illegible]!

[illegible]

[illegible]

Ǫ̈ ďǎĂŇǰ Ďǰǿ Ďý Ǵ́. Ňǂǩư Ăƒ Lǰ ǰĂƧƤ Ʈ Ǵǎ Ă ǕǑ Ďǭ

:Ňǰ Ƭ Ĭ ĎǮ Lǰ ǰ Ňǂơư

. Lǰ ǰ ǰ Ǵǎ Ă -

Ňǰ ǒǫ ƘƧƲ Lǰ ǕǑ Lǰ Ǒ Ƽł Ʈ Ǵ́ Ƨ ýƛ ǰ ǂ ǰ Ǯ Ƙ | ĎǮ ǰ

:Ňǰ Ʈ Ă

ǂ Lǰ ǰ

ǂ ǂ Ǵ́ Ǘ Ǵǎ Ƥ Ƈ Ỳ Ă Ǒ ǩ

ƻ ù | ǒ Ǚ Ă Ǘ Ǵ́ ǰ Ăƨ ǰ Ă Ƙ ƒ Ƨǂ Ʈ ƶ ǰ Lǰ ǰ ǒ Ďǰ -

.ƽ Ɋ Ǵ́ Ďǰ Ǵ́ Ɗ

ǂ Ʀ ǰ -

.Ƨǎ ơ ǩƒ Ɣ Ƨơ Ǘ ǎ ơ !ƒ Ǘ ǚ ɳ !ƒ ý ɳ Ɗ Lǰ ǰ

:Ƙ Ǵǂ Ǯ Ă Ƙ ƒ Ă Ʈ Ǘ ƒ Ƙ ǂ ǂ Ǵ́ ǩ

.ý Ǵ ǰ Lǰ ǰ ǒ ǰ ǰ Ǘ Ƥ ǒ Lǰ Ɣ ɳ ǒ -

.Lǰ Ǒ Ʈ ƽ Ǯ ǰ Ă ǰ Ă -

.Ǵ́ Ǵǂ Ǵ́ Ʊ | ƽ Ǘ Ƙ Ǵǂ Ǯ Ǵ́ Ʃ ǒ -

..ý ǚ Ʊ | ƽ Ǵ́ Ǵǂ Ǵ́ Ǚ Ă -

Ňǰ ! Ǵ́ ư ǚ ɳ Ƨ ƽ Ɋ ǂ !ƒ Lǰ Ǵ́ Ǘ Ƨ Ǵ́ !ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ǒ Lǰ Ƥ Ă

Ňǰ Ǵ́ Ƭ ǂ ǒ | Ǒ Ǯ Ƨ ǰ Ňǰ Ăƒ ƻ Ʈ Lǰ Ʊ ǒ Ǭ Ă Ʈ Ɣ ƨ Ǵ́

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

:ýĜĂ ÜLȚP Ɨǂoư Üýŋƨ!ƒ || oư

NjĐŽýƱŏ ĜĢȷ LȷžĜĦƱ -

:NĴȘ ÜɣĜŋƵϱŎ5NĵϱK'ƨUĿj

ĿƧNĵŰƒ Ŏ5K'ďĐžƵȹ! ƒŽϱ-

..ƒŇĐ

:ýĂǀŏýŋƨ!ƒ ƥƵ Üýďǅƒ ƗhĐhK'ƨƶT ÜK'dǂĂ

ţ ǒuƶKĐýďž LƵ Ɨ oŕĐLȚĐŇĐžŽLĵĜĂ ÜĢƨ|5Ĝĵ -

.ŎƘȚ ȚĂ Nĵĵž

LƵ Ɨ oŕĐLȚK'!ĂĜ ÜNĵĐŽK'|ƼȚĐÜNĵĐŽLȷdǂK'Lajơ ƗĥĜùȚ K'ùLĜ ÜĐĜďǅƒ Ĭ !ϱK'ƨUĿj ƥŋĐĐžĜĦĂƥĐK'ĜĐŽ Đž ĜnĵĵĂ ĜĥĵĵK LȚĐƨĜȚ !ƒ K'!ĂĜ ÜĜĵĜŽƨȚ K ĜĢ ǒʋ ƗPƨȚ K'ƶďž ÜĥĜȚ !ƒ ɣĐŽĐŽƨĜȚ !ƒ K'Ț ƒƥ ƥ! ÜýƱȘ K .ýƼƱ

:K'ďȚ !ƒ LȷžĜŽ ƥƶh(ŎƵƨhĐŽ ýĜ

Ŀýǭ KƒĦĜžLǂ!Ă -

ĿĂNĵ LȷdŽȚ ƽhĵĜž ƨƒƥĐLȚĐýĂĜĐĜĂ NĵƥĐ

.ƨNĵŰƒ Ŏ5Σ ƨƥȘ -

:ƥƥƨŏĂNĵ ŇĴȚƨ ƨNj

. ĐǁŽ ÜĐǁŽ -

ƋĂĚĂ ÜĐĞǁ ǁŽƵ ƋĂĞ ƐĂĞĚ ÜĞǁĚ ǁƐ ƐĞǁ ǁ͘! ǁĞĞǀĞĂ

ǇŽĞĚǇǁĚŽĞĂƐŽĂ ÜΣ ƐĚĨ ĞĂĂĂŽŽŽĂĂĂ ÜĨŽĞŶĂ ĞĨŽĞǁ

..Ă ÜĐŽĞƐ ĞĚǁ

ĞĨĞŶ ĞĚƐ!ƒ ƵƐŽǁ ǇNj-

:ŎĞĚǀ ƐŶƒ ǇĂĞŽĞĐŽǇĚŽƵĐĞĂĂ ǁĐŽ

. Ů -

:ǇĨĂ ÜTNjŽŶŎŶĂ Ŏ5ǇŶƐ!ƒ Σ Ƨǁ

ĐƐ ǁ -

ǁùĐŽŽǀƐŶĐŽĞ ǁǂƐǁ ÜƐĚŽƒ ĞƐĂŎPŶǁ ͘ ͘ ŽD

:ĨĞƐǁ Ŏ5

ÜǁùT !ƒ Ŏ5 ĞĂĂŽŽŽĞĐĞĞ ÜǁĞǁƒ Ư ǌŶƵƐŽD-

.ƚ ǁŽĐĞǂ ͘ ƐĨĚǁ ĞĞĨ ÜŶĞĂĂT Σ ƐĨĞĐǁ͘ ƐĨĚǁ Ŏ5Ă

ƚƵƐù͘ ĞĚĚǀĨƐĂ ÜŶĞ͘ ĐŽŎ5(ŎƵƐŶĐŽǀ ǇĨǀĨ

:2 ͘ Đ Ŏ5 ǇĨĂ ÜƐĞ !ƒ

!ƐĞP -

:ƚǌĨƐƵ Ŏ5ǁPƐ͘

ĐƐ ǁ -

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜDNĵoDŎhǁ ʈ dž LJDK ďTP ŎLĴ!Ă ÜĮoDžŪƒ LĵdžĵR̦Ă̦ KďĐ

ƚǕŭɅ yĵĿĵƒjÜƲ ƧŪƒ Ĭ ĐžŽKĮƧ ƇĶĴzhŭKƒĂƱP ƖĮƵ Kďƨη

ƻ ď ʈ Ƨ Ĭ ĐžŽƻ |k KLĵ ƚďĐĮŽĵƚďƻ ʈ Ƶ ƖƧǾ ĂơLĵLĵĜ

ƓƨNjƖƨηĵdž ƚĐĮžƒ ĭ Ăƥ ƚ ƥoTĂ ŨĐĮžhŭƓĂĵ5ƥĂ ǁ Ƨdžƒ

ƓNĵĂ|ŏLĵ ĭ ƥŭj ƱTʈ Ă ƚƕƨz!ƒ Ŏ5 LƒƧdžƒ Kz!ƥĵĂ ƒ̦ŘĐƥ

ƖĂTLĵjKƧƶT ÜNĵƓǆ! NĵƑďžƚ̦ĵdžƓĵ ƽ ĐŽĂNĵĂ ƧPƇƧ5Ă

ƽ Ƨù ƙoƙ ŎNĵĂ ƚďĐĮŽĵƒ ƖƧǾ !ƒ Ĭ !ƍ ƧUĐĵKƦPTĂ ŎLĵdžk

Ĭ ù ĐžŽƱʈ k ĐǕŭƵĐĭ !ƍƓƓT!ƒ yƺƦkĂ ÜƓĵĐžĵhƨƓžηĵƍĂ

.ƚƵƨʈ hƲ ƧŪƒ

ǁ ƓƨŬƒ ƚ!Ɠ ƧƇ̦ Koƙ KĐŽŬŎƦʈ Ƨ5 ƖĵRNjKLĵ

ŬƧù PŪƒ ƚŏƓĵ Ĭ !ƍKηƧP ŨĐĮžƒ ƓĶoDŎƦƒ ƚηư !ƒĂ

LĵdžŎƕƨz!ƒ ƧhĵĬ !ƍYƒƧʈ Ŭƒ ǁ TĂ Ĭ ĐžŽKLĵ KƓLĵŽƲ ƶhʋ

Ĭ ù!ƍKƨùƥ ƐƱƓT!ƒ Ɣ ƧƙƒƓĵĂ ƓĶoƕKǀ|ĐžŬƓĵƒ

KŬƓơ ƥùTDŎ5KLĵ Üƽ ďƱƒ ýĂDĭ ƙơ Kďƨη ÜƲ ƧŪƒ

Dž ƥƓ!ƒ LDDƺƶ ƚLĵodž ƇĂƥNjKƲoŬ Üƻ ĂP!ƒĂ ǁ ƓƨŬƒ

ƖƧƓŭʈ LĵĂƚƧŏ ƨĐĮŽĵƒ ƥĂLĵ!ƒ Ʋ ƶhŭKƓo! NĵĐŽƲ dž

KƒƧƓŭʈ ÜƻηƓTƙŏyƑƓŭ ĐŽĭ ƥƓĵΣ ďĂhǐ ƥŭj ÜƖƧǆʈ

.Ƨǆʈ Ĭ ŋĵdžƵƓĐƻ |ký|Lĵƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ČќǴǒơќ Ųļ ù! ǰȤǂT Ü(ĎǮźơ) ydžŸ Ǥ́P!ƒ ČĽǬŽǍ

..ČhơǍ

(üǘǪ

***

.Ƈƪ̆ hƨǒǆkƚ ƥoƪ̆ -

ƒƦǒǆ K'Lǂ ÜDǍǌLƒ Ĭ !ǫK'SULǰ[illegible]ǂ ýǴǠ

ƨùǒ[illegible]ƒ K'ƒSǂ[ƶdǆǍD[illegible] ÜK'Ǎdǆ LǍ[illegible]ǒŮ Ü|!Ǵǆ Ƈ[Ǎ

Ĭ ù[illegible]K'ƒSǍùTLǴǆ ƒǍƶƨǍ ǚǍSǫǍ ƒǍhƨP ÜK'ƒSdǆ ƺ Ŭƈ

Ƨù dǆƒ l'Ƨη Dǆ Ü[illegible]dǆǚƤǷDǑ5 Ǵ[illegible]ƶư Ǎ Üǚ[illegible]ƒ Ɣ K[illegible]dž

ýùPǷDDǆ ǚǍ[illegible]ǒ DǍ K'Ǎdǆ ƒǍƶLǐ Dǆ[illegible] || !Ɍ Ü[illegible] ƒSTǍ

|| Ƨù oKƒ ƨǫǍDƷ ü h ǫ[illegible]ƒ[illegible]ǷǑ! Lǂ!Ǎ ÜLǓƒ Ĭ ko Dǆdž

ýǖ[ýdǆ ÜK'ƒSǍTLǴǆ ǑdǍǂ!ƒ Dƶ ý|LǰK'ǴǍdǆ Ĭ !ǫ

Ɣù ǂK'SDDǆ Ü[illegible]ƒ ǍDǍηL[illegible] K'Ǵo ƇǴƺ K'ok K'Ǵ[illegible]dǆ

ÜDǆǂdǆǴ[illegible] K'DǆǑKƒ K'ƒǍLǰ ƚ ǚƛƒ ýǚP ƒ[illegible]ƒǍ ƌDP

Ǒù 5ýǍPǷù!ƒ ƚhƨƧ ǑhK'L[illegible] ÜL[illegible]!ƒǍ Ɣƒǂ!ƒ LǍƶDǆǂ!Ǎ

.K'Ǵ[illegible]ƒ Ǒ5|| ƒSKTŬƒǍ ǚhǴƒ LǴǷ

:Lǰ[illegible]hýǴ

Lǂ[illegible]dž !ǫýD[illegible]ǍNǍ ýhư !ƒ LƒSnǰdž Dǆƒ ǍƱ hƥ-

.Dǆǂ!ƒ Ĭ DǆǍSh[illegible]Ǎ ÜSǒPKƒ

NǰnǰǍh[illegible]D KƒǷǍǍǷĬ !ǫƒǍSULǰǴS!ƒ DǆǍ

:ýǴǠ Ɣ ư ƺ Ǒ5

.Dǆ[illegible]Ŭ -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǗĵŽǁŶ Ǒ! ϩ Ţ Ă Lĵǀdžǯ5 Kƒϩŋdž yƣ TĂ lϩǑPǁƒ LţPdž

|| ǴĹLNjĂ Ǘ| ù!ʀ ƥùƶhǑǀPǁǮTdžǁŇjǗƥĂƵDǕ ĂDǗƥĂƵDDž

.Ǒǀǵţ LƒĂ ǑDŽŽǂǯƺkǏ DŽŽLǰdžǂ LǴĂdžǂdž

Ǒ5ƥĂLŋ!ƒ Lǰdžƶ Ădžǂdž Kϩdž ǕĂƥŋǴLǴPhǑLǂdž

Ǘù DŽǂDǂǵƥĂ KƥĂĂ ǗLĂǂơƣ ǒƒĂLǀ Ǘţ ƒϩơ ǂǒϩĂƥ

.ǐ ƥǒǂǂϩơhΣ ơDŢƥϩŋdžLǴPhǑLǂŋLj

TƥùhĂǗţ ƒϩơ!ƒ ǂǒϩĂƥ KǴPƒ Ǐ ƙơ ǴǂǂdžǑ5ǴĂǂdž

ĂDYϩǴT || ǴǰLǀ ǗϩǑPǁƒ LţPdžĂơLƥǒŋ Lǰdž ơƨ!ƒ

Ǐ ùLǂǂǂǂǴ!ƒ || ǖţ ǕǴǂƵĂƨdž|ǑLǂǂǁǴǯǑ|ǒϩdǂž

Ǖ ƥùLŋ yù džƙǴT ǂǂϩƶdžKϩƥĂ LǴPhǂǂǗLţPdž

ǕŇĲDhŇ!ǫϩǴDDǕKƒϩdžƥƶ yǴϩǑĂ ǐ ĂŋǒǀLjϩŋLP Kơdž

KϩƶT ǕKĂdžĂŇĂ ǐ ƥŋ!ƒ KϩĂŢ ƙǗƵϩţ hϩdž Kϩhϩ

.LǴPhLǰdž ĂP!ǴϩĂƶT ŇDŽŽ !Ăţ ƒĂ Lţơ!ƒĂ ǂǂ!Ǵǒ

Ǐ ùƙơ NJƶdžĂƥĂ ǑLǂdž Ǐ !ǫýŢ DLDǏ DŽŽLǀ

Ǒù5ϩ |ǒǴLŋ Kơdž ǕKƒϩŋdž yƣ DǑǂ! lƥơdžǂơǂƒ

LǰdžǑĂϩǴ yǴϩƒ ǕǑƶƒϩʀ Kǖƣ Ƶ KhDŽk lƥĂƥTdžǂϩơ

Ǒù LǂǒLDɤ ùŋǒLǴǂ ǕǑù LǂLǰdžǴǂǑ5ǴPǴ ϩǴƒ

ǐ ƥŋ!ƒ LDŇ!ǫýP Ǖƣ ϩǕƒ Ǐ !ǫNJŋĂ LǴPhϩƥǕ ƥŋ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

***

[illegible]

Ǘyù ĐĿǁŽĞŚ∑ oŤĂ ýηƨ!ƒ yłŦ ǙŸĂηĿĵƒĂ ǎ Ƨ|!ƒ ĐþžydǱ ĵĵƒƒodž

.ƧŢ dǱ ĵďžǗƧPǒĂNjĞŃĵĂ

ǗĿĵǒŢ ĐƧŽŽƼł ƥoǒ LŢĿǂdžǗƧŢ dŽŐƼł ƥoˇ ĭ ŖĵƒĂ

ǨùĿǂĵ ƥ|! ǗĐĂžĵƒ ƒŖNjýƛdžĵƒƥǂŖ ǓĵƒĂ ƧŀŢ !ƒ ǛƍĞŕĵŽŽ∑ ǒĂ

Ğŕnĵǖĵ lĞŀĿĵƒ ǨƒƧǂŖ zdž ˚ LĂ ǗƧǒþĵǨĂ Ǘɣ ǒƧPǩ ŐƼĐNĵŕĐ

.ĿĵǒŢ ĐƧŽŽ ƥĐŽŽƼƥĂnĵƒ ǨƒƧǂŖ zdžǒþĵǨĬ !ƍłĐǒŽĂƒ

..łdŽŽƼŐǨǚǐơ

ǎĂŢ ƧǙǨĐĵǓ Ǘ ƧƥĐǓ ĦĐǂǒƍƧư oĐĬ ǩdŽŐĿĵǒŢǨ

ĿĵdǱǨùĐǗŽłǒǤ łƲoĐĵŽŽŢ ĐĬ ǩơ ǗƥĂĿnj!ƒ ɣĞŕŢ Ŀĵłǒ͝Ƨ

Ǒùzdžùư ơ Ğŕdž̄Ă ǗĦĐǒƍƧư oĐĞŃŕŦĂ ǗŽǒĂƱ ĞŕþĐ

.Ǒ|ŖĐĵŽĞŕǒ || ƧŀŖŢ ĦĿĵŃŕh ĿdžĿĵŃŕh

..łdŽŽƼŐǨǚǐơ

ýư ƫhĵŖĞŕdžŽĵĞŢ ǨoŀŢ ŢŐĿĵ|| ! ýĂƥĐĿŢǨǒŢ Ŀĵ

ƧùƛǂǗĵƒĂ ..Ğŕ|ǒĐǗĿĵŃŕh yǒηŢǨ ýư ƫĂ ǗŐŽƧhĐŽ ɣǒƧƥǨ

Ğŕdž ǗɣĞŕdž ĿdžŖǒƨŢ ĞŕĐdžŽƼĂĐĿŢǨzǑŖ ƒ || !Ŗ Ŀdž

Ǒùǂ! ƽĂùŢ!ƒ ƥǒŢ ǑĿĵǖĵ ..Ğŕž ĂƧŢdŽŐƼNǔ ƺŖ ƒ Ǩ!ĂĞŕ

.|| ǒƍƥĂŽĐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ÞĐǻž.KˈĐƿǮǿơ :LJÅžơǻǦ!ƒ ýǤǿ

.NǺǠƿ ƧƿǤ dǮĐNǰǰ :ơƿǢ!ƒ ƧǒƧư !ƒ ýǤǿ

ÞơƿǢ!ƒ ǨǰĂ dǮǤ ǑNjǦǼ :LJǺžơǻǦ!ƒ ýǤ

.ĐǻǮ ƧǒƧư !ƒ ơƿǢ!ƒ Ɣ ǤĐ

LJǍù ǮĐǮ ÜLJǍǒǑ!ƒ ÜLJǺžơǻǦ!ƒ ÜLJǍƧư Ǥ!ƒ ĐǯǍ

.ĐǮǂ!ƒǍ ..ǨǦ LJƒǍ KˈǑ!ƒ ǂơƒƒƧ ĐǰǮǑǍǥ KˈLǦǍ ǕǸĐ

..ǂ dǮƧǑ Ǒǩǿơ

.Ÿƒ || ! ÜǑơǍƧ || ! Ü ƒǤǍ Ǒǹơ || ! ï ƿǖƕǕ ƿǖƕ

ÞǾǰǮ ýǤ!ƒ ƻ ǭ

ÞǾǤǮ ǑǨĐ ýǤ ƻ ǭ ÜƻǤǑǕƒ || !ǢĐLJĐKˈǬ LJǰ!

ƿù !ƒǍƒ ƒRNjLJdǮ ƞLǨǤǰLJĐLǂĐĐǮǤǰǍǍdǮǤ ƻ ǭǍ

ƒǸù ƕĐĐǤ ơ!ƒ !!LJǰùǰ LJdǮǨǕƒ ƧơǮ ǎǸǩï ǰƒ ÜƻǍƞž!ƒ

LJǰƒǍ ÜĐǰùơǒ LJǦ NJƿǕǍǮǍ ÜǤǂĐǮLJǦ KˈƵǤ Kˈƒ ƧǤǿơ

!!Ɣ ǤLǰ! 3Ƨǥ

ǯƿù ǭƞ ƒǸǑ LJǰƒ LǂǒǍ ÜNǮǮžƼĐƻ Ǎ ÜǤǒĐÜǤĐ

ǖù5ÜƻǢ LJƒ ýǒǯ Ǒ5ƟǕǔ !ƒ ýdǮǒ ƒǸǮǤ ÜƿǍž!ƒ ýǒǯ Ǒ5

ƒǮžǥ dǮƔ žǢ!ƒ ýǓǒ ÜǤǑƒ Ɣ ƞ LǒLJdž ĐǮǍ ÜǸǮǮƔ ǒ7ǩ

ýǤǤǑƒ LJdǮ5Ǥƞ :ï ƧǢƕƻ ơƨ .NǰǤĐLJdǮǍLǰƕƿǍžĐŽ

Lǰ!ǀ ǴǦ ǰ ǔǍ yư ƨk LǅDǑǨPǕ Ǒ!Ǎ ǷDǮǰ ǯ Lǿ Ƶ ǫ ǩ k ƽ ǫ ǴǶ ǰǍ

ýƒǍ Ƨù ǳ hǸǅ ǰ ǯRǮ ǅǍ Üǰ Ǎù z!ƒ ɣ TƵ Lǰ ǳ ǸǰƷk LǅǍ ÜǴ Ǵ ǳ ǯ

ǓDDǰ ǳǯ Lǰ ǳ ǸǕǰ ǗǸǦ ǷƸ ɣ ƒƨk ƚ ơƒƒƨ h ǸǦ Ƶ ư k LǅǍ ÜǴǴǂ!ƒ

.ǸǦ DǮ ɣ ƒƨk ƚ ơƒƒƨ ǫ ǰǍ!ƒ ǫ 5ƒǯ ǫ ýǑǍ!ƒ ý ǂ Ǵ ǰ ýǑǍ!ƒǍ Ǖ ǳ Lǫ

ÜƧǍǯ ƒǍ ɣ ư ʓ!ƒ Lǰ!ǀ DǸǍ ǯư ƧD ýǍ ǀk ơǫ Ƨ Ǵ ƒ ɣ k ǂ

Dǔ ǹ ǰ Ǖ Üǰ Ǎz!ƒ Lǰ! DǹǍǯ ɳ ɣ ƒƒǍ ǃ Ǐ DǯǍ DǹǍ ǀ Ƶ Ǒ5ƒǍ ƨ ǯ ơƒ

.ƒ ǚP!ƒ ƫ ǒɳǍ lǰǍz!ƒ ǫ ǳ ǹ

…ƚ hǒ ǫ ơ!ƒ ƚ ǳ Ǯ Ǵ5

ǰ Ʀù ǸǑù 5ýǴ | ǒǴǳǯ ǳ ǯǍ DǮ Ǵ ǰ ǂ ýǍǷ D LǅǷ ǫ ƨ D

Lǰ dǮǑù hǷǮ! ǸǯǒǴǳǮ Ƨ hǍ Ǎ ÜǴǷ ƨǅ ǒǴǰ ǂ ÜǨ Ǵ ǰ Ǵ ǳǯ

ÜǑ hù ư ʓ k ǚ5 Ǜ ɣ ơ!ƒ Ǒ5Lǰ ǅǍ!ƒ ǫ ǯ Ǵ ǰ ǯ ǯǗ Üǂ!Ǎ ÜǰƷǓǴ Ƶ

ÜǍù z Lǰ Ǵ ǳ Ǫ ơ Ǹǂ Ǯ ǰ Ʀù ǸLƵ || ư ǍƵ D2 Ǎ ǳ Ǎ ÜǑLǷ Ƨ Ƶ ƒ

y ǳ Ǯ ǳ ǅ D Lǰ! Ǒù Lǂ Ǎ Ü2 ù ǂ DLǅDǂ!Ǵ Lǿ PƧ ǳ ǩ Ǵ ǯ ƵǴǍ

Ǵ Ƨư P!ƒ ƽ ƒƧǍǕƒ ýǚkǓ ǳ Ǎ || ǯ PǮ Ǐ Ƨɳ DýǓǅǍ Ü|| PƒƧ ǳ

ýǍù ơ || ù z dǮǍǯǅǍ Ü ǫ ǫ ù 5ǸƵ ƒǍ! || ƛ DýǴ ǩ ƨ!ǫ Kƒ ƨ Ǵǂ ǀ

Ǒ Lǳ Ǯ Lǯ ƨ ǯǍ Üǰ ǒǯ ǳ !ƒ ǫ ǚ!ǫ Lǰ! ||! Ǒ Lǯ ǅǍ: LǍ Ǯ ǒ!ƒ ƧǴ TD

Üƚ ǳ ǫ ǳ ǯ ǯǴǴ Ǒ5Ǹǂ Ƨǫ ǳ Lǰ ǳ ǯǸǴ Ƶ (ǫ ǰǍ) Ǵ ǰ LLǿ ǳ Ǯk Ǵ ǰ ǒ

YƧùƮ ǒĂ ł|ʠoơ!ƒ Ư ƧĐĬ ĐžŽŊĵ ł|ʠoơ Ǒ|Ƭ!ƒ ƥĂƒ Ǒdžŏ Ă

:ǴĵǴ[illegible]ǯ|| Lǵ ơĐĬ !ǫłƺŋĵ ǑƼ

.łƮ Ƨƥdž LĵdžK ƥž ƥ! ǕǴǵdž

ĦƥǒĂ Ǵ|| ĂdžŽƒŖǴǎ -

łù ȝĐǯĂù|ǒĂ ǕłǒǴƮ ǑƼ Ǖ|| ǒǴž Ĭ !ǫ ƥĂƒ ƧǓLǯĂ

:ýƺǑ!ƒ

.LǰǑƮ ĐǯŽ Ʊ . Σ . ý . ƻ -

Ǒù ƼƧĂƧùƮ !ƒ ƥƧƩ ƨǒĂ Ǖ|| ǒǴž ǑƼłơƧƺƒ ǑƤƮ ƙĂ

ĐǯǩƤ! ǕǴĵǕLĵĐǯĂ Ǖ|| ǒǴƮ ýĂơ ǴǴƧłƒ ĂƺǑƙĂ Ǖ|| ƧƥƮ

.ǴǯƧ ƒǸǒƮLƥĂƒ

ýǖù Ʊ Kù oƙĂ Ƨư ƤǕƒ ɣƬž!ƒ ƽ ĂƼ Σ ĐǯŽǴĵžĂ

Σ ĐǯǯĂ Ǖýdž!ƒ ĐǯǑŽǴ džǑĂ ǕK ư džǴǴƧłŖLłǯǩž!ƒ

łù ǒĐǯžƥĂžĐLǇƥǒƧĐǕ ǕĐǯžơĐǕǕ Ǖłǒ|!ƒ ă ƥǩdžǑƼǴǴdž

ǴǒǴǯơ ǕƥĂž!ƒ ƥžhǴdžǒĐǯžƥĂžĐLǇƥǒƧĐǕłƧƺ!ƒ ýhƥǴž

ǉƥù ǒƞ!ƒ ĭ Ƨù !ƒ KǴLǴǴžǯƧƬ Ĭ ĐžŽƽ ƺĂdžǑLǵĵǕǑ|ǒƮ

ƥù ǒžhýǴƺơǕƒ ǋdžǴhłƞLǴǴžǕƧǴĵƒ KǴǴǴž|| !łĂ

ĦLĵĂù|ƙ ƒŖǴdžƧǒžƙƒ Ư žhǐ !ǫ ǕǴǒ ŊǴƼ ýƒǴ!ƒ ǉƥĂž!ƒ

***

(٩)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ĦLJoLJƒRƓdž-

Ǒù5LJɡ́ LJǿkƒ LJǂ!Ă Ü2ɡĂ ÜɤZƧ Ǒ5ɤ LJƷDŒƟ⌈

ƧULJ!Ǵ hǰ DŽ⌈ŏǷƬĂ ÜNǿŏLJǿ hNǂ⌈ dŽNǿŽŬ hǿĂ ljƧǴkƒj

ýù ƑǴNjLJǿkƒ Üǁ ơư ŏĂ NǿƧULǧƱ⌉5 ÜNǿŽŏŽ⌈DLJĂǿ ÜNǿ

ǗǿùơDǓ ĦǓ :NJýĂǀŏLJǿŽÜLJǴ DƷŽǴ ɤǴǗƒ ƧǂÜDǿŏ!ƒ

ǴŏLJǂù⌈ džɤǴǗƒ Σ ʖ LJǁ !ǂĂ ÜĂ!ƒ Σ ʖ LJNJLJɡ́ ƒRƧǓ

ɫù zŏƧ ǁ LǴǰDǓǁ ! ɤǴDǓĂ Üǯ ǿƧ Üýǿư ǁ d⌈žɳ ÜɤLJƷD

ƧĂZRdžÜLJǴǿ ɤLJƷǓƒ ǐ ƨǿZ Ǵǁ hǿŽǓƒ dŽƒ KʻǴǿ ýƛdž

ƻ ƧùzŏǓ ǐ Rù!ƒ DŽƱZǕƒ LJǿùLǿƒ ɤDǿŽNǰƒĂkƻ ǂ5ÜǴŽǿ

Ħ2 ĂP!ƒ ǓĂ ÜdžƧ!ƒ

LJĂù!ĂǀŏĂ ÜýƑǴ ɤDŽǰ ..NǿŽƨ LJdžɤDŽǰ ɤƧkǿ

:ɤDŽǰ ýǴÜɤLJƷǕƒ DŽ ƽĂkǏ !ƧýŏdžNǰ

ÜǴdžǿ ljĂdǂDŽǰRƧÜɤLJƷǕƒ ɤDŽƧÜǁ DŽǐ ǓĂdž

NǂDŽDŽ DǂĂɳƧDƒRɲĂ ÜǂŽůɳ ɤDŽ !ƧăĂǿƧ!ƒ ýǁLǧǴŽǿ

.LJǴǿ LJƒĂơ ɤDŽNǰ

.NǿŽLJdžɤLJƷǕƒ ƻ ĦǿĂ ÜNǿŽDŽLJǿkƒ ƻ ǴĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

lμùoƒĂ Ï ù DŽŽĭ SŽk DĂž ÜOηLǧDž|| ʎoh Lǥ DŽ

ŀÕŔST ǴdŽ ŎƼɣ ƸSk

:K'!ǵÜ2ǴLį ƒ Ŏ5ĭ ĂoLǾǴ K'SULj

ŀLǧdž Ŏ5 NǂŽĂž ƒ K'ŏu ƿ ƥĂ 2 ǂ !ŀOηLDž

ŀSǴŔŬƒĂ

:ýǵÜ ǂo!ƒ Ŏ5ŀǂSǴdž Lǉdž Ăηz!ƒ oƥTDŽÜ

!lƥoƒĂ ï SǴŔk Džý ÜǴ -

ýùηS!ƒ ǴdŽ[LǉdžĂǴk ƥ ŎŔDƥŽ UĂz!ƒ Lǂ

:ŀ[ƒST Ŏ5NǈK!ǴÜŔĂŔǒT!ƒ YǵŎ5Ʊo lǂĂ ýoǂƒ

.K'LǂK ǂ[ƒ -

ǴNǍǂdŽ DǍ ǴSĂ!ƒ Ï !ǫɣ oʔ[Lƒj ÜĂηz!ƒ K'ǂ[Ă

ÜýηS!ƒ 2 ST[k ŎLǰoǍ ŎŔDŀ[ƒST ŎLǫǂ[ÜNǂLǰ DŽŽ

:ŎŔDK'!ǵÜDǰƒ OǒS ydŽǴǒÜDŽǴǰ Ăoʔ[dŽǴ!ƒ

ŀDǒŽ ǴSǒŽ Üǒž:ŀ ŭʎ Lǉdž ƥoƒĂ || dǴŽLǰƒ -

ŀù|ǒS ï ƥNj:ŀǒǴƒĂ ÜǒSǑƒĂ ŀƱǴ!ƒ ýǴŽDyǒdž ƥηk

.ŎLǂηŽDǰNĂ Ü[SƥdžÏ !ǫɣ Nǰk K'!ƨǴŽǴǴ ǒƲ

ŀǂʎǴƒĂ -

ÜlƧNǴıdǮǓ|ôůTƧ ɫù DǒǮ Üͧ ƧƮ dǶKĽhjDǒǮdž

..ǴIJjjǍ

ƕƒRǴdž.ǴIJjjǍ -

..LǛƒ UǍeƙ LƮDǒƧkǛ -

Lǰ dǮǷ ùpǍDDǴǮ ǍDDǍǒ ƥhǴƨǒ ÜLǛƒ ƥǒƨkǛ

:ýǍ|kǑƦDKƥǴ ǗƒƝDƥǒƧkǛ ǴƨǒÜLǴǮƒ

KùhoƧǍ K|ƺǍ ƥƥÜǑkǒƮ ǑNǍ ǗǴǒDǮLDǮƧ -

KùoƒƧ ÜǑǛƥǍɳǍ ƧɫRƒ DǒǒǛ ÜKǴƧPD||ǴIJj..Ǎ Ü|hɔ

ǗƥûƱhƥ yƒǴıh Kù Lhɫ ǒDǮÜKǴƨƒ ƻ Ʈ Ǎ Ǒ5 ƥǒk ǑƦD

ɫùƮ ƧƥdǮùTƑǴ ÜƥDǮƻ UǍdǮ hƮ ǍƕDǒdǮ KĽhuƥǒƮ

ÜùɳǒƤǍ ɫù LǴhuǕǒƦǍ ƥǒdǮ ɫ!ǴǍƒ Σ ƧƒƥdǮǑ5 ýǴǑD

ƧULǴǴǮƒ ÜǴǴƣ Σ DǒǮsǍɳz!ƒ ýɳƧ!ƒǍ ÜKƒƧǒǍɫ KǴƧPD

LǰǮù!ƒ Ǒù5ǑƨǒƨƵ!ƒ ƧƮ z!ƒ ǑǍǑT ƥǒDNƕɫ ƒƥhǗ5 ǕƒǑ5

ƦǴƻdǮǴǴƮ LǷùTƵ ÜƥǴ!ǴDǮƒǍ ɣǗƮ Üƒ DǷ ÜƤǴ!ƒ

KǒûƮ Lƥ! oǒT!ƒ ƥǍɳ LdǮɫ! ÜƥǴ!ƒ ƻ Ʈ LǍ Üyhq! ǴDǮǍ

KùLhΣ ƧǴƒ ƧƵǴ!ƒ ƦPǒ ÜǴǴ Lƥ! ǴǑ ÜΣ ƧǴƒ ƧƵǴ!ƒ

.|| DǮ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ϴƨùɳƘ DŊĵù ơDLʝu dƶƨǒ[ƿɣ ǒơƨk ɫ dɮƵ Kɳ ƨP

.Lʄʄ dƭ ǑƱʓǒK dƭ !ʄ ƇƓƩ ƥǍƶǒ ƓƝɚǍ ɫ Ʋơ! K dƭ !ʄ

Lʝơ ɣƥǍ ï Ʀʄ K dƭ !ʄ ʄƦȷ ƲƤơ!ʄ Lʝdƶ ƳǍLɥK ƨƶT

ʄƦƓƶ ƵʄƋ[K!Ɽ ÜK dƭ ǑƼLǍDƶǒʄǍ[DɳƵÜDɳK ǒƙʄ

Ï !ǥƥƓƶ DǍƶƥoʄǍ ɫ dɮƵǑƼDŊĵơDǑLɦƓDÜDƶƵʄ ýʄǍơDLƶ

Ǚɣ ù ǒƨʓ!ʄ ƻ ǒu ư !ʄ LǍTPǒ ƇƐɥ ÜDƤƥ ǑƼK ǒƶƙʄu Ɲƙƶ

ɫ ù [ƨƥdƶ ƨƲƓʝƲ ǒÜʄ Lʝơ[ƶ!ʄ ʄƦȷÜDɳƨƨDĬ DƶƵLǍTPǒ

ƓLǍƶƥ ÜDǍǒ ý ǂ Dɳ ýǍǀǒ ƝDʝƥÜ ÜƝ[ƨƥdƶ[ƨƥdƶƝǍơǍ

ɣư Üʝ LƓ[ơ || LƓ! ÜK ǒƙʄ ǑƼƨƓ[!ʄ DƶƵLǍ (ƇƶƵ) ý ǂ ɫLj

ǑƱƨT Σ LǍǒ ǍƝʄƦƝǍ ÜɦƱ!ƓʋLǍƨPǓʄ ƝʄǍǍ ÜƝǍơ ʄƦƥ

ǑƼLǍDƶƵ ɫ ƱƨT!ʄ ýƓɳƨ Lʝdƶ ƶǍdƶdƶƝǍơ Σ DɳƵÜʄǍƥ!ʄ

DŊĵù Lƶ ɫ ǒƥơ!ʄǍ ÜƱDƶ ýƓɳƨ ɣƱ!ƓʋDƝǍ ÜƽƦƵdƶ ǂ ƓƵ

ɫ ù DƶƵǑƼ ƇƥơǍ ÜƥÜǍÜʄǍ lƨ[Üʄ ƨǍdƶǎ ƥƶǒ ÜǍ Üɣ Ƈơɦ

lƨùƘƼK ƨdƶƇ[Lʝ ýǍơ ƨǍƥǒ Üƶdƶ!ʄ Ǒ!Ɠ Ư ƶɦÜƶdƶ!ʄ

:ƨǍƘǑƼDŊĵơDǑLʝ ǒLDýɦƥÜƓƶ

ƦƥƵƇʄ ǑƼýdƶK Lɦ -

:ɫ ǒƥơDƵ Ɠdƶ ǑƼK ƥƵ

.Dƶʝ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǰ dǆƞǁǙ Lǰǧǩ ǤǍ üǂǒǬǅǰǅ Kǯƨǂ[ƶdǆǑ5ǂǒƨ[!ƒ ǤǤǅƦǫ
ţ ǒûɳ!ƒ LǨǦǃǂǍ KǛǰƨù Lǌ!ƒ ɣǨǂdǆǑ5 Nǂɯ Lǰ KǯƨǍTLdž
Lǰƨɳ Ǧǹ ǌǅ ɣǭǦơ Ǒ5 Nǂɯ ǍǍ ǦǰǌNǂǙ LǂdžǛ ƨǒǬǅǰǅ
.ýǒƒƨ[ǫǏ !ǫ
Ǐ ù ǄǅƨT ƘǨ ƨǍƶT!ƒ ƨƨơk Lǧǩ!ƒ ǂǒƨTǃǫ LǧƨǛ
Ǜ NǂǍ ǦǢǅǍ ǦǍǷ LǍǂǒ LǅDţ ǒɳDǅǂdžǛ Ǎǒɳ!ƒ ǎǍǷD
ɣƶùTǍǂhùT ƘdǅǨ ƶǍǂǅǅdǅ ƨDǛTǃ LǧƨǫǀDǅ
ýù ǂ NǄǅǍ NǨƨǅǦdǅdǅƶǤLǛ DǅǷǍƶ!ƒ Ǒ5ɣƸƨǒ
ǷɣǍƶT!ƒ
ýǦǷ LǦ ǜǂ5DǏ ǷơǍ KƨT LǍ Ǐ ǷǅǦǅǂ KDǷǅ
ǷǍùƶǒ LǦ NǂǍ ǛNǂ ǄǄLDK!ǍǦ ǛLǷǦǒǂdǅ5
ýǍơ ǦǷǰ ǄǄǍ ǛǷǅǍơ Lǂơ!ƒ ýhơ 2 ƘǅǛǦǦ!ǫǷTD
ǛǑù[TƧ Ǐ !ǫƨǦǰ yƨǍ ǛǑǍơ LdǅǦɯ !ǦƶTǍ ǑLǅ
Ǜ ǷùǒǑù5 yǷǍ .DǅkǛ ƨǦLdǅǍDǑ5ɣDǅǑLǫ
ɣƨɯDǛ2 DǅǑ!ǫǷǦ!ƒ ǷTDǂǄǅdǅǦǷǍ[dǅǒƨǓǍ
Ǒù5ɣƨùɯDǛǷǍƶ!ƒǍ ƭ ǛP!ƒ ƾǒƨǓ || !ƦǛǍǷýǂhǛǍǀhƨ
ýù ƘǷǦdǅ NǅǛǂƒ Ǒ5|| Ƙ[Ǧ ƨ ƾ DǅǍ ǛǦǅƨǷ[!ƒ
ǍDƨùɳơ ǂƶǓǷǍDLǦ[hǀ ǷǒyƨƒǛDǅǛƒ DǅDǒ|| ǷǍ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

***

(١٠)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ǴŉǥǅŽ ù|ǅǆž ǒƬP ƽ ǭǤĮ ǕƧǴD ǒơ KʿȥDǨ

łǂƧùƬ ǕǴǇĳĿǉžǾƼ ǕƧ ǂDǆǶǷ ǕƧdžǕƒ ƨhơ!ǤųKʿǤžƵ

…ǕǴɿ!ƒ

KʿPƧƮ ǕyĂǕƒ ƽ ĂƥĿĮ !ƒ KʿơƼ ǕǅƧDŀƵĂdžǆdžǅž

:ƟƧƺƒ Ŀǉž

!ǈơǅǅǂ

:ƚƥǶĮ ǑƼýǤĂ ǕƩ ĿǰŏǁơƲ

.ƒ Ǵ ƨ!ƒ KʿǤǤɿ -

.ł ǅǅĳłǒǂƨłƨǒPƦKʿƥɳĂ ǕǑĿǴƒ ƽ ĂƥĿĮ !ƒ KʿơƼ

:Ʃ ƨPǕƒ ýƒƌ ǑǅŽǲǅ ǕƩ Ŀǰýǵ

ł!ǴƮ ƨ ǴŉǆdžǕyǖɳ Ǐ ƠƮ ǕƒydžǅǆƒKʿDƮƵĂ -

.łdžǅĳ

ǷĿǅǅhĿǉž

.ǄĳĿĿǅǅhýhɘ

ǷƩ ĿǰŏĿǵ ǑƼǴĳĿǅǅhɘ

.Ǆǅǂ

ǷĿǉD

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ɣù Nǰƙ Ĭ !ǫɣ ƒƧƘƒ ýǒǿǒ ĿƊ ƴǒǑƦ ǒýĂ|ƙ Ɠǂǅ ǕĂNǰĂ

Ƿɣ ƒƧƙ Ĭ !ǫɣ NǰƘƒĂ

:ýǫƑĂ ǕǹƥǒƬ!ƒ ƊǅƘƒǫ

.|| ƥƧƺƌǅɣ ƞǔ!ƒ Ƶ ƧƵƦ ƧǂƘ Ɠǅǒǫ -

ƓǀƊĂ ƓǀǄƓƤ ơƥǒƬ!ƒ ýƨ ĿǰǅĿǰǅǨ ŋƧƤ ǕƓǃ ǒƊǪǕƓǰĂǒ

:ƥƥƧƊ

.ơƥǒƬ!ƒ ƒƦNǰýĂƞƤǅ ǅǕƯ ƧǕ̈ƒ ɣ ƧĂ ýĂƞƤǅ

.NǰǰƵ ƓƤƊĂ NǰƥƬ ƊƘ Ŀǂ ǕǑƬ ȿĿ ĿƧƒƧƿ ǑƼǕǑĿǂ

ơƥǔƬ ƓƟǕ̆ƬƬ !ƒ ĂNǰƓNǰǕƠƧ Ǒ!ǫ ǀƧƓ !ƓǔƘƵƧƬ Ɗ

ƽǒƥƓǰƬ ýù ơǅǒ ƥƧƓơǅ ƇƓŋ ǕýĂƞƤǅǒƽ ƥƓƥƓǕƓƥƧƿ

ǑƼ ƥƧƓǅ ƓǰǅĂǒ ýƬƼ ƒƦƓǅǕĿǰƒ ƘƼƧƵ ǑĿǰǰĂƥǒǕƧǑƤƘƒ

.ŧǒƥĿǰǑƊƵýĂƬ ơ!ƒ

ɣơƓ ƠƤƬ ǕŧơƵƓǅɣƧƬ ƌǔ ƙơǅǰǅƓǰǰƘ!ĂƓ

ĿǰĂ ǑĿǰƓǅƘƊǅƥƧƓǔƘƒƧǓĿǰNǰƼƿǕǑŋǰĂ ǑƼǀƧƓ !ƒ

ƩùǒƧƘĬ ùƊƵĿǰƊƵ ĿǰǀƧŋƓǅǨƬ ǕĿĂƵƊǅɣ ǂƵǑƬ ȿĿ

ɣƓǔƬ hƘƒĂùƬ Ǖ̈ƒ ƘƊƵǕƊĂǂƒ Ư ƵhƓǅǰƴƤƥƘ ǕǂĿǰƬ!ƒ

ŧ ƥơƘĂ ǕĿĂŋƒƘƓǰƊǑƼŧǅǂơ!ƒ ĿƵ ŧǅǂƵƓǅǰơƊýƓǕƟƧƓ

ŧùǅƵƧ!ƒ ĿǰƵ ƓǅǰǂƓǕ̃ùƬ Ăƒ ýǫƑĂ ǕĿƓǅƒ ĿƵ ƧƤǕƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

- [illegible]
- [illegible].
- [illegible]
- [illegible].

- [illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible] [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

Ư ùzhK'ƨƨ|k Üǂzƒƌǆǂ ƥƨǍǈ ƌǆ Lǰƥƨ ƪ !ƒ Ɣ [illegible] ǍƥNjŎ5

Ǘǂùǂ ƁǂǂùƌǄ Ɲ[illegible] Ŏ5yư ǒLǂ ǕL[illegible] hŎ!ƍK'ƧƲLǰ[illegible] ǑT!ƒ

:ý[illegible] Ǘƥoƒ Ǎ lƨƌ [illegible]

ǗK'[illegible] ǒƨPǕƒ LǮ ƻ [illegible] ǂ[illegible] Lý ǂ :ƻnǰǰ [illegible] ƛǆ

..ǂ [illegible] Ǖƒ Lǂ!Ǎ Ǘ2N[illegible]!ƒ N[illegible] ǩƒ Ɗ[illegible]

Ŏù 5ƒ[illegible] ù ǂƨƌ [illegible] ǂ || [illegible] Ǎƥz!ƒ Ǘ[illegible] ƒƦNjD[illegible] -

.ǎ ƨPǕƒ ƨǍƌ[illegible] Ŏ!ƍǂ 5[illegible] Ǘ[illegible] || !Ʀ D[illegible] Ǘƥ[illegible]

..ƨ[illegible] LǰD Ɣ ƞǒƒƦ[illegible] Ǎ -

.Lǰ[illegible] ơ!ƒ Ŏ5ƒƦNjy[illegible]

ǗLƤƥù ǒ[illegible] ù hǗƥoƒ Ǎ ŎL[illegible] DǗ[illegible] ǂ [illegible] PD

:ŎL![illegible]

[illegible] ƨP [illegible] ýNj-

:Ʃ [illegible] Ŏ5ǗƩ Lǰǒ Ɣ [illegible] D

ƒ[illegible] [illegible] ƨDƲ[illegible] Lǰ[illegible] ǗǑƒƒƨP Ŏ!ƍǂ ƞ[illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible]! -

:Ɣ ư Ƹ Ŏ5Lǰ[illegible] hý[illegible] ǗK ƌǆ ǒLǰDLǰ[illegible] hŎ!ƍK'ƨTDǗ[illegible]

ƥ[illegible] !ƒ ƒǍƌ[illegible] ƥ! ǗƨǍƛǂ [illegible] ǗƨƌǮ[illegible] ƌǅ Ŏ5 [illegible]! -

Ǘƥù [illegible] ǎ ƨPDC[illegible] DǗ[illegible] ƒ K'[illegible] Ǖƒ K'ƒƨ[illegible] ƶƌǆ Lǰƌž

[illegible] ƨƥ ƥ K'Lǂ ǗK'[illegible] ƲǑT ýǂ ýhƥƒ[illegible] [illegible] ƒƨƥ [illegible]

ƲƒƑƨùƤ!ƒ Lǖ dǌƨùǒ[illegible] YƒĂ[illegible]Ǒ!ǫ ŋ[illegible] ǑƼƨdǌ[illegible]ƒĂ Ǖ[illegible]

.[illegible]ǌ[illegible] ƨƥĿ[illegible]ơ ǕK[illegible]ƒĂ

ý[illegible]ƒǍLǌ[illegible] K[illegible] ƨƒƥdǌǑ[illegible] Ǖ[illegible]ƥ[illegible]

Ǒ[illegible]ƒ K[illegible]ƒĂ K[illegible]ƒĂ ƲƒƑƨƤ!ƒ [illegible] ƒƨƥ Ǐ [illegible]ƒĂ

ýĂ[illegible]ùƲƤ yư Ă [illegible] Ǖ[illegible]ýĂ[illegible] ơ!ƒ [illegible] ƒ

.[illegible]

.[illegible] ýĂ[illegible]

:Lǖ[illegible] Ă Ǖ[illegible] Lǚǒ ý[illegible]

.ƒ[illegible]K ƥĂƒ L[illegible] -

:ý[illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible]ơ L[illegible]hýd[illegible]D

.[illegible] Ǘ[illegible]ƨ!ƒ Lǌ[illegible]ƨTƵ Ǒ!ǫ Ǘ[illegible]D

.ýǖh[illegible]ǒǗ[illegible] !ƒ [illegible]

ƥù[illegible]ŋ!ƒ Ɵǖ[illegible] ![illegible]ƥĂ[illegible]dǆ[illegible]ƨ!ƒ Ǘ[illegible]ƤĂ Ǖý[illegible]Ă

.[illegible]ƨ[illegible]ǫƨ[illegible]ǑƼýǖ[illegible]ƒ ƺ ĂƼý[illegible]ƨ!ƒ Ư [illegible]Ă Ǖ[illegible]ƲƤ!ƒĂ

[illegible] ƨdǌǗ[illegible]ƒ ǑƼ yƲ[illegible] ǒ Ǘ[illegible]hýƒƨǒ[illegible]dǆƒ L[illegible]

Ɣùŋ[illegible] Ǒ[illegible]ù!ƒĂ Ǘ[illegible]Ă!ƒĂ ýǖ[illegible]ƒ D[illegible]ǑƲ[illegible] L[illegible]Ăƒ N[illegible]TD

.ýd[illegible]ƒ ƨ[illegible] ƥǒǑƼý[illegible]dǆĂ .ƒ[illegible]

:L[illegible]hǑ!ǫK[illegible] d[illegible]ǑƼý[illegible]ƨ!ƒ ýd[illegible]

[illegible] -

:[illegible]

.[illegible] -

..[illegible] -

:[illegible]

[illegible] -

.[illegible]

[illegible]
.[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

:ǂǂƨơ ýǂ ƥƮ ƨk LǰĂǒẓ!ƒ Üǂǒ̧ Ǥƒǂ ƑǑŬhK'Ǥơ! K'ƨdž

ƥù ẓhǑù ẓƥĂ DǕǰdž ýdž ǑƼǂ ƵĂdǂdž ÜƨPk lƨdž ĂDǰRǋ

ÜǰǤ Lǰdǂù |ƨǒ K'Ădž Üǂhẓ Ʈ ƻ ĂƨƱ ǑƼĂ Üǂǒ̧ Ǥ K'Ǥǒƨƒk

ǑƼ Σ Lǰǒ ƻ ơƨ ÜƨƬǤǒdž ýẓƨƒ ƨƒƞ ƻ DǷŽƻ ĂP!ƒ ǎ ƨƒĂǒ

ǂǓ]Lǂ ǒǂdž K'ƨƮ Ǥ Üýǚƞ ƨǤǒŽƥẓhǰƥẓhĂ Üƻ ƥnǰƒ lǰǤǰ

ƻ ĂƨùƱ!ƒ ǑƼǛǫ|| ǤǒƬǛƒ DƥŽ ÜǑǂǒɣ ƥƨǰƒ ÜĂƥẓ!ƒ ǂƪ ƒƨơ

.ƨǒƒĂǛƒ K'LǤ ƒǂǋǰÜĂ ĂƮ |!ƒ

LǰǤǰhĂ ǤǰK'ǒǰk ÜΣ Lǰǒ Lǰdžƨƥ Ǥ ǂƛǰRƮ ƒ lƨǤǫ

:K'ǒdž K'ĂƮ hýǤÜǋǰǤǰơ! Ĭ ƙơ

.ýdžǒǛ ÜK'ǒĂƒ ƨǤǰ -

ǂLǰù Ʈ ÜǋǰŽƮ Ǥ ƨ!ƒ ƽǚƱǫ ǑƼǂhƨ!ǤK'ƨẓƮ

K'ẓƽù lƒǰÜƻ ƥĂdžǂǒ̧ Ǥơ ǑLǰǤǋǰÜǑƮ ƮƧ ǑƼK'ƨƞƒǰƥĂƨǤǒ

ÜǤǋŽǋǰù ư ĂdžǑƼƇǑƬ ýǂ ÜƨƱLǰ K'|ƥ ÜƨǤǰ!ƒ ǎ ƨǛ

ÜǋǰǂƨkÜLǤƮ Lǰƒ ƻ ǒPkǂǒǰƒ DƥŽƒ ǂƱơ! ÜǒǰŽƨǤǰ!ƒ

ƻ !ǤRƒ ÜDǤẓdžǂơù ư ƒĂ ƨǒ ǂǂǤƙdž K'ƒƨR Ĭ !ǫ ǋǰŽk

.ƨǤǰ!ƒ Σ ǒĂ Σ LǰǒɣǤ ẓD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƥù ǀ! ǕyǒǑǩù ƪ ƊǛ ǑǇƥù ƪ ǕǑdž Ǵyǒǒƪ ƊǛ -

.Lǂdž ƊǃǍ Kǃ!ǍǴ

..ýȠƧ ǴLǬǍ Dǆž

ÞƔ ȵƒǍƒ ƒƦNjǑLž KǒƥƊǕ Njǀǀ ǒǄŽǛ Ǵǝ

ǕǤǍ Njƪ ƽljNjǒ LƊƔ ȵǒ Ɣ ȵƒǍƒ NjǄŽLǳǕǛ -

.ýư ƼƊƒƦNjǍ ǕKǳǄŽ

Ǒù!ǫƥǍƵƊǏ ƙơ ǑLǆǄǕLǇƒ KǍdž ƥƨƊǛ ǕǛ -

.ǀǀ ǴǇNjKǍǄǍ Ǒƙƨƿ

.LǛƒ Dǆž ǄƹǤ-

:ǑƙǍƪ Ǐ ƊǄhKơƪ ǕKƽǍ Ǖ ƒǍƿ ýǂhKƊǄƙ

…Ƨǂ ƊǛƒ ǕƧǂ ƊǛƒ -

:Ɣư Ƹ ǑƼǑǒƪ ǒǍNjǍ LǴǄhǑhǀǀƪ ǳǄ

.ƒǂNjýǍƙKǃǍǂƵǴ ƦǳǕ ƽǂ -

ǕǴƥùƵ ƥ! ǕƧǍƪ !ƒ KǀƽƙǕƵǍƒǂƲơ! ǑƼKƪ DǯŽ

:ýƒǒƪ Ǒƪ ƧǑƼLǴǕǂǄŽƧƲLǑƼƧǍƪ !ƒ ǂƵǍdžǳKǇƙ

ǂǄŽǕ ơƧȠ!ƒǍ ǕǴƒơƪ!ƒ -

ǕƔ ù ư ƺ!ƒ Lǀ dǄNjƪ ǄǂƲơ! ǑƼ LǴǄhǑǫƧƲLj

:ýǴǍ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ljù!Ăkł ƒƒù oŰƒ ŰŐù ŘPDƀŻ [illegible] ý[illegible] 2 pĂŏDž

:[illegible]Ăǆ[illegible] [illegible] [illegible]K'[illegible]

.Ŏɳ[illegible] -

[illegible]

..ł[illegible]K'Ǵž

K'Ǵǆ[illegible] [illegible] ý[illegible] ư [illegible] K'[illegible] ŰK'Ǵž

LĴD[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] Ǆ[illegible] ǆ[illegible] [illegible]

Ű[illegible] [illegible] ŰK'Ǵ[illegible] ýĂ[illegible]

Lǉ!Ă Ű[illegible] Ă[illegible] Ă[illegible] ŏ 2 Ă[illegible]

Ű[illegible] ýɳ[illegible] K'Ǵ[illegible] Ă [illegible] [illegible] !Ʀ [illegible]ŏ

.ł[illegible] Ŏ[illegible] ý[illegible] ǆ[illegible]

.Ÿƒ [illegible] -

Ű[illegible]Ăǆ[illegible] LĴDýĂ[illegible] ý[illegible] Ǵ[illegible] [illegible] K'[illegible]

:K'![illegible]

.[illegible] ý[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] -

![illegible] [illegible] -

ł ù[illegible] [illegible]Ă [illegible] DŎ[illegible] [illegible]P -

Ű[illegible]Ă [illegible] ý [illegible] Ă [illegible] Ï [illegible] Ű[illegible]

Ǚǀ ùďƶŽ ƥƓĞǷĂ ɫďħŢ Ƶ Ŏ5ƧĂƥŏ DŽǕ(DŗǇ ýŏĂ!ƒ DŗǇ ýŏĂ!ƒ)

..ǊǇĞǉƗƻƶdŽĂDǊƒĵŋǉK'!ĂĞ

..ĆŐT LƵ OŢ ƽŏ DƗŽǊǂĂ

ƥƶhƒƦĞĂ -

ĆĞǉŢ ǻuĞ ǇĞŏĂ Ǚǀ ďŽĞǇĞǉŽĞŏ DDǉŏ ýU -

.K'ĞǉŽ ƙơ ĞǋĂďǇdŽǕǉƥǙĂD

ƥƧPc ĞǇŢ ý|ŏ DĂ -

K'Ţ DŋŽ.Ï ƙơ || ďƶŽ ƥƓĞǇɫƵĞ LǇdŽǂDýU ǕǗ -

ŎùDŽ Ǖɫ ù dĂďǇdŽŎùŢ Ƭƺ ǕĞĂďǇdŽƒŊhƨPǗƒ LǂƧ!ƒ Ŏ5

ĞǇnƒĞhK'ĞǉùT ǕŎǂħĂ ƚƥŏĂƒ ĞǇƶ ɤƶDŽŎƦPDǕK'ƙTdž

Ï ƧùTħƥ ɤùDŽŎù5ɫďŽ!ƒ ǕLƥơ Ï ƥƊɤĞǇŎ5ƥƥƧƙ

ƧùTħƥ ǊǇŢ ǕƧTħƥ LǇdŽƦPĞ ƧTħƥ ǊƵƦPƒ ƥǇDŽǕƗƶƧP

ɫùħƶ ǕK'ĞǇ!ƒ ɫǇhLƵ ǊǇLƥŏdŽLDLĞLǗƒ ɫħƶ ǕĞĂďǇdŽ

!ţ ơĂďŽ LĞLǗ! ĞǕƗƒƨ

ĂùǊǇĞdŽƥhǕŎƦPDǕĂ ƚĞĂ Ï DŽŽŎLƥơ LǂŏDž

ǊǇĞǂĂǕǊǇu ƧDLǇƵ ƒŊhK'ĂďŽƧŋĞdŽýǂ Ï DŽŽLƥơ

Ï ùDŽŽĞnƥLǇĞƒĂùŢ || ùDŽǕ ɫLǂ ăĂ K'Ţ ǒ ƚƧŏPǗƒ

.ǊǇ' ƧDŎħŢ ƙƺdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Ü̶dŽĞŕ| lƥĢ ĢŝǇdŽdǆK'LĞ Ü ŽĂŋŽ ÜĞŝǇǌK'Ϩ>Lj

:ĆĂƥNjŎ5K'ĐǁǄĞƒƥĂ| ĢŝǇ hǚdž

.Ćǆjơ -

:ă ϨPDK'!Ģ

.|| ǌdǆ|| ŔPDŔPdLJ]|| ǆǄǄ

:ă ϨPDK'5Ğŕ D

.ǂǆĞǂLǆǌdǆ ĢŃŏǌŏ L]Ă Üyŋϩ!ƒ K'Ğǆ

:ĆĞĢP ŀĐĝǆK'Ă| yĝčƒ

.NǇǆĞǂƥĞŕƥ K'LĞ -

:K'ƒĂ| Ü̅ƒ LǇdǆǌĂdǆdǆK'ǂŀĞk

..ĞǆǆĂ ÜK'ĞǆĐĂǆƒĂ -

..ĞǇǇĂ ŎNj..yŀŬ!Ğ

..ĞǇǇĂ ŎNjÜŸĂŋ!ƒ LǇdǆĂdǆ-

K'ƒĂù5ƥùǌhǙǂĐǆŋǆǓÜ Ü|| ù!Ʀ ĐǆǆǓÜ Ɣ ĞĐ!ƒ -

..LƒĂÜ̅ƒ

..ǂdǆϨ!ƒ -

..ǂdǆϨ!ƒ ƔǌT Ü̶dǆϨ!ƒ LǇdǆǆdǆÜ̶dǆϨ!ƒ

:ĐǆǆŎ5K'ĐŽ

***

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏù5DŽǆηĿǰÜČĂpùnǰƒ ƥǴ ÜK'Ǵơ! ɣƧư !ƒ ƻ pĂk

ÜŎùĿĵDƧƒĂηhɟƛNǰ ýǴƧ!ƒ Σ ǴĿÜŎƑǴĿĵÜ DǆƲ ÜČǴƶƒ

yŞdžĿdžƧǴƒ Ŀdžŏ ƫƛǰÜdžƹ ϴƧη ƫ ƒƧƒ ĿdžǮĂĿj

K'ù‡Ƨơk ÜɣǴù ĿǰƒŎù5K'ǴĂdžƶdž K'ŢhÜĿĂNŢ ƥĿj

ĿƒƧdžƒ Ŀdžŏ yŞĿƒÜǰƞη Ƨ‡ŞĿŢƥĂDK'Ŀj ÜƥơƒĂ ĹĂƱP

:ǴǴƧ ĿdžηƧ Σ dŽÜdžǴK'ơƱhǰÜŎNǴƒ Ŏ5

. DǴÜƒ -

ÜČĂùhPdžǴƒ ĿdžǴƬ ÜǴƶ K'ĿǴ ÜƧdžĹNNĂ

ɣŢǰĂ ĿǴŢƶĂDƶƶ |ŏNǴƶ Ü!ƦdžĂ DǴP!ƒ ĹǴơ Nƒ 5D

ÜK'ĂdžĂơĿNƧƱ ƦPƌ Üɣ Ƨ ƙý DƶƒǴŏ ÜĿǰƒĂ ÜŏƒĂ

:Nǰ

ƦƬ |KƒƦǴƶ

. DǰƧƱ Ŏ5Ǵư Ŀj

ï ƦùƒƧNǴƒƧư PÜƒ ƧĂĿƒ ýĂơk ÜƧdžÜƒ NNĂƒ

ǰƦù‡Nƶ ĂùpĂDŽùƶƒ Ü ..ƦĿj. ǴĂpĂĂ ƧǴƒ Ŀƒƶ |ŏ

ǴǴÜdžǰƒ K'ƒƦ K'ǴdžƒϴǴĿϴǴdžŎNƶƧ !ƒ ‡Ƨơ!ƒ

ǴĿĵ ÜǴƶ!Üƒ ĿĂƶƧsŏýǴƧ!ƒ ÜNƒ Ƨ‡ƦŬ Ü ƥĿNĵDơ

ƧƦ !ƒ ĿǴƒƦĂ ÜƧƦ !ƒ ƥƧĂ ĹĂɣƬ |!ƒ ƶƒƧs Ŏ5ýƬĿj

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ý|z!ƒ Ǵǉ҅ǑŽǨƒ ƥǍ|ơ!ƒ ƚTǍTdž ǇƒSǙƒ || ĐŽǑDžƒ Sǒ҈ƒ

|| ù ĐŽǑ5 LǲƕǑ SǑP!ƒ Lǂ!Ǎ ÜDǴ!ƒ SǒƥǨ ƚǬǍǂ Ǚ STƕ

Kù!ƒS ǴǍƚTƑǴ ǇƒSǔsSƙǙ Ǒ.ǴǴǍ Sǂƙ Ǚ ǑǨƒ ýǍ|z!ƒ

KǴǒSULƒ LǲǏ|| !ƦƸ ǘPǍ ÜDǏ !ƒǍ SǒP!ǴDǏŽLǙƒ Ǐ ko

ýPƒƥ Ǵǉư ǒLDǑ5 DǴ!ƒ ƔƸSǒǑǨƒǍ ƚǫƞdŽǒz!ƒ ƚǬ DǬŽ

.DǴ!ƒ ƚǒSULǑLƥKSSƿƒƦǏǍ Ǚ STƕ ý|z!ƒ

ǍDǴŽǒƞ ǑƬ k LǍ ÜǍdǨLDLǲž ƿS!ƒ |ǏƦǏ ƥǛ

Ɣǒƥù ĐŽù dǨLǲž ù ǒDŽƩ ƪ Ǖ yư Pǒ Ǘ| !Ʀ ǴƬ Ǵ

KǴDŽƒ LǲǏƥz!ƒ Ǐ DŽǍǔƵ ÜKǴDŽDŽǒPǨƒǍ ǑǬǨƒǍ

.ƚǒǍSư !ƒǍ lƥǴ džǎ SPǛƒ

ǑT ýǂ ýhǍ ÜǑT ýǂ Ǐ !ǥUǴk ǴǍƥǏ !ǥlƥǍz!ƒ

ýdž ÜǴƿS ýƛdžǴS || ǴǏLǥǑ! ƒǍǴÜDǨƒ Ǐ !ǥUǴk

lƥùơǍ ƥǍùƞǍ LǂǴǍ! ÜKƥǍƥơ!ƒ LǲǎSPDLǂǴǑ5

…ǴƔP ƥơǍkǍ ÜǴƥŽ ƽƪ LǨ ƽ S!ƒ |ǏƦǏSk

:ýǴǍ ÜƩ LǍǒ|| ơư

!Ǵǒƞ ǴǏǑƬ ǒ-

ƽǒhǴǏ ǴǴThǍǒǑ Ʀ LǴ ÜƽǛƒ Ǒ.ǥKSULǏ

:lǕƬ !ƒ ƚdǨkǑ5KƥŽƔ NǨƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƨǴĭηƦƒ Lǉu dẑ ƵǍdẓdžǵǐǰǍơ Σ ĐǉǮ ÜĿǭǮƒ ǑĠǯƒ ɣƒƨT!ƒ

Ǒù 5 LǺƕƨùTǒǍ ƗNǰƨùT Ǒ5LǺǂǆƒǍơƒƧ LǰƦƒ ÜČǴƧƛǕƒ

Ǒù 5 ƥǒTƨ!ƒ LǺƨǴǈǰǖǒTƨ!ƒ LǺƨǴǈǰK'ĎǮ ÜƵǍǒǄ ɣPƮ

ÜĎǴƵƆ!ƒ LǰdžƧǍǩdž YǍȵƽdž || !Ʀ ÜĎǮƗĎž !DK'ǴǂƠ

Ǒù 5 K'ƶ!ƥùLƒǰÜǴǰžơĎ ĐžƵƆǬ ǒĭ Ʀƒ LǴǎơ!ƒ || !Ʀ ƥǴ

Ǒù 5 ɣƦù!ƒ LǺƗǒǴǩ Üɣ ǒǬž LǷǍĎǴÜƗLǴǰdž ƨǴǑƮ ƬƧ

LǷǍù ĐǴǒÜǎ ƨùPĐČǴĎǴǩǍ ÜNǰơĎ Ʀƒ YǍȵ!ƒ || !Ʀ

LǰƵ LǰùNǚ ÜLǍơƨdžǍ LǺƕTǍ LǺǂǆ || ǍLǰǍ ÜǰƒǴ !ƒ

ýùƽƆ!ƒ Lƒǰùȵ Ǎ Lǰ džǴǰ ǰơ!ƒ ǴǮ Üǀ ƨư ǴǍ || ǒư ǴǮ

.ǎ ƨPĐČǴTĎǴǩǍ ÜĎǬƒ

:Σ LǰǒǑ5K'PƨƮ

ƿČǓNǰýǴǰǰǮ

:ƗTNǰȟýǴ

ƿČǓNǰLǰǮ

ĐǰǍùƆȟƒƒƨǍ ÜƒƨƛLǍƒƒƨǒǍ ÜLǍƗĐǬLǰƦƒ -

Ɨùư ȟǑ5ƒǰǍƽdžǴǰǍ ĐǰLǮƒǍ ǴǰǍĎƒǍ LLǰƦƒ ǴǴǰ

.LǴǒT!ƒ

ČŐ5ŎzdžŽǬ ǒĂNǺ ÜĿĵƃĶĵh K'Gđ¦ŽŎ['Ia ČŐ5K'5GŐ

:YG[!ƒ Lĵƥdž'ƧƒĂT

!!LĴǂơư ǒΣ Gĵ !!ǂ hǒƧ -

:NǂǒGđžŊĵĎŮ GĴĂ ÜK'ƥŽ

.|| ơư ǒGđ¦ GŃĵĵLĴƥhǓ -

.|| ơư ǒGđ¦ GŃĵĵÜŽz5-

ĆGĿhƾ K'Gơ! K'ư džÿƥGđžŽĵĂT ƥηĎĎŽK'ƧULj

ýGĿƥÜŎ5ĂT !ƒ ÜƃŏĎŽƔ ǒƧ!ƒ Ƨǂ5ƒ || !Ʀ K'|džÜŎĎŽK'dŊƥ

:ŎŏĂT !ƒ Ƨǂ5ƒ Ă5[ƧĿŽ K'ĂT ŎŏLĵĶĵhƱ

.ČŐT ĎŊĵŽ[ǒŮĎƔ ηǒÜŮ -

K'ù ǒƒĂơ Ŏù 5GŊĵƒKýƨGđžŎĎŽĂ ǂŇĵhƱŎ5K'!Ŧ

:ǂǒŏĂT !ƒ K'GđžĂnĵĂ Ƨd¦ƒ

ĿLĵĶĵhǒGĎ'ž

.ĭ Ƨǂ5ƒǂ hĜƧ! Ŏ!ĂÜƒǂ|hŮ!ƒ ƨηG NĵĂT ƽ ƧƦƒ

:ǂǒĿĵƒǂ|hŮ!ƒ LĴƥK'Gđ¦ŽK'ƽĂĂ

ÜùdžŏƒǂùǂĂnĵžĎŽĵƥĜdžÜĿŏdžĎŊĵƥLĴÜ -

.ƥžhƨ ηkĎ'žĎŊĵkƥĆGƥĂ

Ƽǂƾƒ Kʻɠ̆ʊ Lɉdžǒǚƒ ǂ|ǩʊ!ƒ Kʻɠ̆ǂǂž LɈǓƒ Kʻɲƻǩ̓ƒ

Kʻʑȡ̬ž Ü2 ǍɳǕƒ ý|ẕ!ƒ Ƨƒɲ ʒǍ5Kʻɠ̆ǂǂžKʻdǍǂk ǕǑ5Ǎʈ !ƒ

LǦǏ ù!ɕǑùʈ ʢɈKʻɲƽǕǕǂƒ Ɩɓʈ Lɉdž̆ʻNǍdkǕKʻɠ̆ǂǂžǎɓʈ

.ɠ̆ɲƻǓǒ̆ǑǂǂǍ Ǖɉýǎɲƿ

(١٢)

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒù Lŋ̈Ƶƨķ Ǘ Ǚǒǒƪ̃ !ʄ ƨǤǕ̈ʄĂ ǗƇǢĂŋ!ʄ Kʄƨǵǝʄ

ƨǒ̃ ƿǙ̈ ơǴ ýŋƨ ǅƨ̌ Lǰdǩ Kŋ̈ƨP K'ǵǛŽǑLƙŋ̈Ƶƨ ǅǵǆǯ ǂhɔ

ǀƥùƵ ýǴƿ ǙǸǰ ʢLǰ ǄǮǴǍ ǁǰǩǕƨPǒdǯ Ǒ5 Σ ǅŋǮdǰʄ

Ǚǎ ƨùPǅýĂƥĂ ýǒǰƨù ǫ5 Ǥʄ Ǚ̌ ƵTķdǩ Lǰdǩ Kʄƙ Kʄƨǵǯ

Ʃɯ dǍ ǂ ǅŋǯ ƨƥǤ5 ǅǯǔ!ʄ Lǰdǯ ǍǂǅýǴǸǰ ýŋƨ!ʄ Σ ơǅĂ

.Ǐ ɯ dǍ [illegible] Ǹǯ Ǒ5ǀƨǒPǛʄ ǀƨǵǝʄ

ǀƨù ķʄ Ǒù 5K'ǅǮĂ ƥƿǴƨ [illegible] ƥ ƨ!ʄ ǀƨŋǰǅK'Lǵ

ýù hɔƥĂƥơ!ʄ Ǐ ǄǮĂƥƶ!ʄ ƫ ǒŋ! K'ǤƨơķLǯ ʒǔhǕʄ ǀƨǒPǛʄ

ǯǁǷ Ǒ!ǫýdǯ ƥƮ ƨ!ʄ ǀƨŋǰǅǑ5K'ǴĂdǯdǯ ǇǴǒƨ ƥơǅLǥ

Lǰ[illegible]ƪ dǩǴǀǰʄ ǂù|ƱLǰdǯýdǯ Ăƨʒ! LĂƥƶ ǒǅ[illegible]ƥǒdǯ

.ǂ|ƱLǰdǯ Ǒ5LǙʄ ǀƥĂŋĂdǯǂdĂƥʄ ǂ ǰʄĂơ!ʄ

ýǘùP LǰǍǙK'ǴƨǵǛʄ ǀƦǸǰýǂ ǂ ʄƨƥ K'!ĂǴ ƥĂ

ǙǴķơǒǛ ƥùơǒƶ Ă ǴǩƨĂ ýǒPķK'!ĂǴ ǂ ʄƨƥʄ ǀƦǸǰ

ǯǁù ǂ5ǸʢǰǅƵǒǑǂ! ǂdǯʄŋĂʄ ǂƲ|ǒʄ LǰdǯǒǍ!ʄ Ǐ !ǫƥƨʢʄ

ƨǴǂ5ǛǴǵ dǯ ǒǴdǍǅǛƵƑǴ!ʄ ƨǤǕ̈ʄ LǮ 2 ǄǮǒǴǯdǯ

.ǇʄĂķơǔ! ǀƥƶdǯ ǀƨǸǰ!ʄ

ǅǯʄ Ǒ5ǂhǫƨ!ʄĂ Ǚƨʄƨơ Ǒ5ǇƦƮ ǒǅǯƶ!ʄ ýʄƨǒǗ

Ǐ ǄǮýʄƨǒǗĂ ǙʢƲ!ʄ ǇǤhK'ǴǕɯ ǅƶƨ ƫ ʄƨʢʄ Ǐ !ǫǑǀƥTķ

LŽ DŽž!ƒ 2 ǂŏ LĴDK ďďŽŬbċ ŏ ĂD ǂ ZĢ Ƨȵ!ƒ Ŀŭ Ţ ƥĂdž

.ŎTƒƧ5Ŏ5ǴĂƧŬdž K ǂĂ ŬĢƒƥ

ǂŎĢŎ Ţ Σ !ǂ ǂŽdž Σ !ƒĂ ŬĢƒŎhǂ Ƨdž Ƨdž Lǂžƒ

ŬŬù Lǂ!Ă Ŭù Ţ ĂĂǂ ǂǂǂ ƧǂĢ5DŎŢ Ţ ýĂơ K ďĢ ĢĂǂ

Ŏù 5Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ yǂ!ƒ Ŏ!ƍ Ɣ ĢǂĂ Dǂ!ƒ Lǂǂ ǂ ǂ ȵDD ǂŘPD

..Ƨȵ!ƒ Ŀŭ Ţ ƧĢǂƒj

Ɣù ŏƧƿ ƥǂh Lǂ ŎĶď ŬǂƒNjŬ ǂǂ ǂ ŎĢ YƧƒĂT!ƒ

ǂoƒƒƧ DŽDK ǂĂk.ǂ ǂDǂ Ģ Ŏ5 Ƨoǂƥ ŬƒĂ Ž ƧǂNjKĂŢ

Ŏù Ţ ǂ Lǂ Ɣ ďǂ ŏ NŽŬ ǂĂƒ ǂoƒƒƧhǎ ǂǂ ýďŽ Ƨ PcĢĂNj

ĂŽŽĢĂŢ D|| ĢNjL DĂǂŬ ǂ ȵ!ƒĂ Ŏ Ţ !ƒ ǂ ĢǂŬƒ ƧkĂk

ŬƧùȵdž Ŏù 5Ɣ Ăǂ!ƒ Lǂ ŎǂĂ ŬĢŎ DƧoǂƥ ƧǂNjĬ ĐŽ

ŬǂNŭ ŏȵ yǂž Ţ DDǂ Ŭ Ɣ ùzǂdž Ŏǂ!Ă ŬKĢo! yǂž!ƒ Kŏ Ţ D

|| ĢNjLǂŏ D ýPƒǂƒ Ĭ !ƍKĂŬP Ŭȵ Ţ dž ĂoLǂ !ƒ KDǂĂ

ŎoĂù ŏLĂ Ţ !ƒĂ ŬƧPdž Dǂƒ Kok ĿƧĢ; Ƨ!ƒ ŬǂD Lǂdž

ǂù ŏȵLj ɵĢŭT ǂ ĂǂŬ ǂ Ž Ŏ5ǂ ƧǂĿŽŬƒĂ Ŭǂ!Ģ

Ĭ !ƍKDŽĂ Ĭ ko YĂTP Ŏ5ȵ Ţ dž Lǂ Ţ Kǂ ƧPƒĂ Ŭzdž

Ŭǂ ĂƧùz!ƒ Ŏù 5ĢĢǂ !ƒ ƒǂk ĿǂĂƧhǂƧĢĢdž ŬĢdž ĿƧĂƥ

ƥù ƶhƥĂƵƊĂ Ǘƥŋ ƭ dž LƥŢ Ĭ !ǫKƥƵĂ ŬĆĂuƣ ĂƒLƸ K!ƥƵ
.ýǒƥŽ
ƚù ƲơǃǑù 5ǗǴdžƊù ƣž|| !ƦK!ǴǗLǴƊŽƊĂǆ
Ǒùƭ ƮƏ KƥǉƮĂ KƥƥdžǗ ŋǉdž LǉdžǴ!ƒ ǴŋĂ! ǴǷǴǨǉ
Lǉdžǒǵƥ !ƒ ƧǴǗƒ Ư ƶhKƧPƙǗƩ ƉǅǑdžǷƧ ƥĂdž
KdžǉǗǑ ƮƏ ýPƒƥ K|Ɖž ǴǉĂƥĂ ƧĂƮ !ƒ KƥƥdžǗǑƊŽ
ƚù ƲơƊƒǨƧǴ ǴĂǥdžǑƊžƲƨơƊLƉK!ĂǴ Ǘƥǵƭ Ǒ5
ǊǉTǒǴdžǉƥù ǒǑ5Ă ƥĂƭ !ƒ ï ƥǨǒ ýŋƧ ǴŋĂ ǗƧuƣ Ǵ!ƒ
:ƟǴ Ă ǑŋƥžuƣĂdžLǉdžǊƥƥǗƻ ǭ !ƒ
ƊƊǈK ƊƉ
.Ÿ ƥdž!ƒ -
ƒǊLǂ!Ă ǗǑdžǑǷƊƊǂ|ǒơƊǅǗuƣ !ǴǉǉƦýƥƊž
.ǊĂƥƊLƊǋŋǒLǴǴžǗǊĂƥKƥƧƊǴžýƥǗƒĬƊǅŽ
Lǉdžž ǒùƭ !ƒ ǋƧƥĂ ǗǊǴƊLƸ ƧTǂĂ ýŋƧ!ƒ ǗǴǉ
:ýǴĂ ǗƻǂƊǑŋƥžuƣĂdž
.ƒǊdždžǋƭ -

ÜlSù ǒŀǂ ŧ ηSþ Ĭ !ƍŹĠǒþNǀƞηĂ5ýηS!ƒ Ĭ !ƍK'SƲLj

ŧ ŀƺS ǑhK'LǂĠ ÜlƲ' 5Sl!ƒ ŧ dǅŽ Ǒ[TƋ K'ƨƨNjÜlSƲLǂ ƥSĠƕ

:ýǴDǅ SƒĂηhΣ DƞŽÜNǂǂŧǒSP[DŽ

.ƒƝDǑLǅǒÜ ŽĠǂ ǒŹŧ[Ă ƒƝǒǅdǅ[-

LƉǂƥùNǂ K'!ĂĠĂ ÜǑǒ[DLƉĂDÜ2 ƥDLƉK'!ĂĠ

ÜlƲ' SŪĠhǑLǑƗSkƒƥĂǂLǂǂĂ yǑR[DDǑLǂǂĂ Ʊ[5|| SǒRD

ƱȝƲ' ǒ ĠƒSĂ ǑkƥS Ĭ !ƍlƥǒ ƥdǅ ÜŧǒSP[Ǒ5ýηS!ƒ || ǒƲ'

:ƥSǒĂNǂ lĂ|hƥĠǅŽ

.ƒƝǒǅdǅ[ÜƒƝǒǅdǅ[-

ĠnǂǂĂ ÜǑù LŹ lƥŹDǑŧ! ŧ kǒǅ dǅK'ŨĂĠdǅK'!Hƕ

Ĭ DŽK'laǰǒ ÜǑLǂdǅLǂdǅ| SǒRDDǅ lƥĠ5LƥƥĠǂǒdǅ K'hNjR

ýʎdǅǑ! || ƒSǒ Ů ƥƥǒdǅĠĂ LƝĠǑT ƥǒhƒŧNjK'ĂdǅLƉǑ[5Lj

ÜǑù|LŹ ƽĂù5LƝĠǑT!ƒ ýηS!ƒ ŧ ƲhƥK'ƥkTƒĂ ÜSĂŹRdǅSƽ

ĭ ƥ[η LƝdǅŹƱþý ŧ Ǒ5ŹĠǂ LĂȝǒ ƒĂǒƒS LĂSPƈĠǂĂ

ÜĠŧĠ5DƞǂdǅǒǑR[DŰ ƥǂdǅĠĂ ÜǑFĠǒTĂ ǑŹĂDŽ Ǒ5

ýùηS!ƒ ǑPT[5Ü ƥǒhNǂƲ' Ă ǑkĂþý ŧ K'ŹdǅR[ƒ ƒRǑPTĂ

:ýǴĂ

.YĠ]!ƒ ƒĂDŽƥĂnǂƒ Üýůhƥ ĠDǅ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĭ Ƨʃƥ Kƥù ŋĂ ƥù |5 ǗƥƵĂdž ƥzh K'DŢŽĂ ŎLŢƥĂƥhŏ

ł ơƕDLĄŁŋdǼ K'ƶ5ƥƭj ÜLƥƥƒ Ǵƪƫƶ ƥƵǤ ƙŏ Ư ǴŢƥłdǼ

.Ư ǴĽƫƒ LƥhŎƦDLƵ

ŎùƱƒƧƤ ǗȳĂDƫž ŎDƵ ǗɣƒƧƤ!ƒ Lƥhł ơƕDK'Ƨƥ

K'Ǵİ Ţ Ǵ |!ƒ || DƵŎƒǴ'DŎhƥ ǗƥǴž ŎƙƧ5 Σ hůdž ƥƧƙơdž

ł ŏơ K'ŏƥ Lƥdžǂ Ƨ!ƒ || !ƦǗɣDƵĬ DƵŽƨŏƶ!ƒ ƺƒƧĂǗƒ Lƥdž

ȳƱƥÜ ŋƥǂ ɣƒƧƤ Ĭ !ƥƧƒƥƒ K'!ĂơƙǗǴdžȳǂ Σ DŋŽK'Lƭ

LƥƥÜƺ ĂƧơdž ɣĂƱƒĂ lƧǴŋơ!ƒ Lƥdžȳ'Ʊƥ ƥǴž Ǘƥƥơ!ƒ Lƥdž

..ŎƙhĂNƒƦNƥǗƥƵǤ ƙŏ

Þł ƥƧƫƒ ƧƑƦĂ ł ơŢŽƒ LƥDLǂ!Ă

ýù ʎdžǴNǴơ Ŏ!ǴdžK'ƧĂŢ ƙĂ ǗǴNƵ ƥƒƧ5ƧǴ

.ĭ Ƨʃƥ

ĂDłù ŏƥLƥù |5DǗĂ ǴǴ'DƨƵDǗǴǗƒ ýǂ LĂƙ

ƻ ƥNƥǗ ł dĂdždž K'ǴŢ kĬ !ƥŎʎơhýĂơƙǗŢ Ǵ Ƨ ƥƧŋdž

ǴƥƥùŢ džù ŏơǴK'ù ŋƥĂkǗƥƶư K'ǴƥK'ƶŢž lơŋ5Ǘǵƥ

ŎùƦDK'ƥŋĂ ǗɣŢƤ!ƒ ȳƱƥƯ ƶhK'ƶƧ ǗK'ƙƧƙƥĂ ǗƵƧŢ hƲ

:K'Ădž YƨǴƙǴƒǴƶLƥdžƧŏơhŎ5lƥƒƧ

..ƟǴƥ ǗŎƦDƋ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ŏ5Ğǿbdž Ğŀj2 ŀǥ ĂDŬĵŇoĞŀjpĮoĐŽŬŎŀa Ğ́Ŭ2ĝ!ƒ Σ ʂĿŀjŬNŀĐŽ
ĞŀjŬ̂ Ŀƒj ÜŬ' ƨŬ̄ƒ lĵŔNj5 ƨơDŬĵƒoơDĞŀjž ŀŀoŬ ÜĐžnǂη!ƒ ĿĂ̌kc'
ĿĴ dž ĿĵĂǂ=DdŽ ĞĠĵƶŽŎŢĿŽŬ Ŀǂ! ŬĞĠŀPDĞŀj Ŀǥ|| ǂĐdŽ Ŀdž
.|| ƥĞŽ
ƥù ǎdĞĂĸK5ƥĂ Üƥbƥη ł dǂNjŎ5K'ƒƧFĞ!ƒ K'ƥǂĂ
ĿDŎ5ł ŀǥƧ ŎĿǂĐdŽŬĞĵDŽł!ĂĂdžƒƥdž K'ĞĐŽK'z5ĿƒĂ
Kùǒŀƥ Ĭ !ǥK'ʂƥ ŬĐžz!ƒ K'Ƨǂŀk ŬKǂƧơk ŬĆŬP!ƒ Ŏ5 ż ƥD
Ŭù ʒ ƧĞłŢ Ğ ƧhuƥĞ Ă lĞƒƧhŎ5ĂnƥŽĸƥηĂ Ŭ2ĂĞdž
.Ğĵ ƧơŏNĿĵĂ lĵƨƒĂηhŎkƥ5łơŢŽĂ
ýùʒŬ!ƒ Ŏdž̌D2 ǂ ŬźƒDĞŽƒƧFĞ K'Ğo! K'ʂĂk
ƒFĞdžĿĞdžǂ ĿĵdŽŎkĞ Ɣ ƧƲ !ƒĂ ŬƔ Ƨơ!ƒ ĿĂ̂ ƥ ĿŽ lĵƥzhĂ
:ýĂ|kĂ Ɣ Ƨ|k łdŽĞK'ƥηĂ ŬŎkƧơ Ŏ5ĞĐĂ lah5Ă ŀýz5D
.ĿĵĐŎ5ŎzdŽĿĂǂǒ ..ýʒŬ!ƒ K'ĞNj-
ĞnĿĵĂǂŽ Ĭ ù!ǥK'Ƨù ƲĿĂ K'dž Ţ Ŏ5ýʒŬ!ƒ ĞƒĂĞĵ
ƨĂƧùʒdž DŗĢ!ƒ lĵĞĵ DŬłǒĞŽƒ ƟĞ2!ƒ lĵŔNj ƥDŽĿǥơ!ƒ
ĿĴ dž Ɣ ĞkŽ Ŏù5Ŏ!ǥƧƲĿǧ Ɣ Ƨ!ƒ ĿDK'Ƨz Ţ ĿĞŢƒŽK'ơk
.ĞžĵŬP

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
…[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ýĂ|ŏ Nǁġ ÜǀĞĸŢ ýĂ|ŏ ƥơDŰĂ ƨŏƨuư !ƒ ơƥŤ!ƒ K'ǂ[ŏĂ

Dǁĝù ơDƽ ù ĐƨŏǮǀĜƥơŢĂ ÜNǁǰƶ ƕǂD ƚ dǂŏ!ƒ ƒĂƨƵ CĜǀDƵŽĂǂ!

..ƨŏǳù Ţ ɣ ǀĢ|ƛ ƥĂù ƶhƽ ƨƙoƙ lƨŏǂǂƒ ţ |!ƒ ƚ dĂǂ ..ŽƒƑƥ

Ĭ !ƍLǰĂhNǰŏ ǮĜǤ DǂǂĂ Üƚ ƒƨƙƒ LǰdǯK'ĜǂǮLǰĂ|ĐƨŏǮǀĜƥơŢĂ

.ŎdǮŽDǂƒƒƨ5yuư ƒĂdž !ƍƒĂƨUlǰ Dǂ Ĝǀdž

LǰĜǀơ ÜǂƤdƶ Ŏ5 ŎƑüdž lǰĂƞĂ Ĭ !ƍĭ ƨǀ5ǂhK'ƥƶ

ƨǂDƵ ǐ LǰÜlƨŏǳŢ lǰƥơdžǀǮDÜƚƶƨ[hǀĜǰǰƒ ýdžDǮK'ƥĂƒ

ɣù ŏƨPk ÜĂƥùƶ!ƒ ƥĂLǰ ƥĜŏŢ ƒ Üƽ ƨU!ƒĂ ƨĂ[ƞ!ƒ Lǰdǂƥƶ

.NǂPŌdž

.K'dǂ Ŏ5ýdžƒ ĜǂĂ

DǂǂĂ Üƚhŏƨ CĜǀTDLǰĂĂ|ŏ lƨƙǰƒ || ĐǰŽĂTĜƶ LǰƙƒƩ

NǁlDǰơƒĂ ƨdŽŎ5ÜDǂUL ǰK'ĜǰĂ ƥƨ[ƥƶhÜLǰĂ|ƽŏ ĜƘdǂ

.yŏdǂƒ ĜǰƥŢ lƨŏǂ ƚ hǂ || ĜǀǰK'Lǂ

ƚ ǂǂhŎ5ĂƥƶƒLǂ ÜƚUPDŽǂĂ ĜǂƶĂdǂdǯK'ƞƨPĂ

lǰƥĂLǰ ɣ'PŢ ŏƑƥŏǂ[Üƚƶƨ[hNǁơ ĭ ƙƒ ƶ ƱĜ!ƒ ƨĜ[ƙÜǰƒ

Ŏ5ýdžk ƽ Ĝƨ!ƒ ĭ ƥŏDK'ơƒƨĂ ÜĜƙŢ ƨ5lǰƙNjK'Lǂ ÜLǰĂLǰ Ŏ5

lǰƥùƶhĂ ÜŎ[ǂƨ!ƒ YƨĜ!ƒ Ŏ5NǰĂƒ ƨdŽDĭ ƥLǰ Ʊ[ÜĈĂƥNj

ƨǭŽDĭ ƥLǰ ϴĜ[ÜƨǭŽƒĂ Ư ǂƥ LǰdžƱƤŽÜǰĂƞĂƒ K'!ƒĂk

Ɣǚǂ!ƒ DŊĵĿďž ƧƥDǙ ..Ɣǚǂ ..KĂďžĂŊĂ ǂďƧdžŋŋDž

.Σ zƙƒ ǑƧdžƒŖŊDžǒĿĵƙƒ

ƇĂùư ǗǑŋƧƠ!ƒ DǴ!ƓŊǤ ƙ ĿƵ YǴ|!ƒ ýƨzĿƒ

ǛùƲơ! Ư dǍǒ ƇĂư ŊĵĂ ǗĂƒƒƧ!ƒ lƨ ŋDĿďǑĸǒýǬư

Dǔ ŋŀ ƱƵĂ YĂŋ KĂdǅƧƱP ǗƧPDlƧdžďDǅƒ ƥĂƙ

ĿĂƥ lĵĂƥùƵ ǂùư ŀƥǑƼ KơŀƮ DŊĸơ ǗYǴ|!ƒ ƧƥƮ Ǐ DǅŽ

.Ɣǒƥƨ

ǴŋĵKùdǅǑùƙƒ ǛùǒǴdǅǂ ƒĂơ!ƒ lĵŖŊK ǂƧD

ǂùdĂǴdžýùǂ ƥDǅDŊĵƔƮ ơǒĿǴ Ǐ ƙƒ Ăƥz!ƒ ǗǴĂdǅdž

ǗĿĵƒƥùƽƒ ĿĵùƵ ǂ ơDǅĂƮ dǨǚdžDĂǒƟƒƧƼǛĿǂdǅž

ýùǂ ƥzĿĂĂǒĂ ǗĿǴƮ DǅƙǤĿĂƥ ǴĿǴƮ hýƨǴǅ ƻ Ʈ Ŀǒ

lƧùƬƵ ƒĂùơŖǗĿĵƒƽƒ ƧǴĂDƥơDŊĵýƨĿǅƻ Ʈ ĿǂďDž

ĿĂƥ ǁùŖĿǴǂ ĿǂĂ ǗýƨǴǅ ƔƒĂDǏ DǅDŊĂDŽýǴƧ

ĿƥýùŀǗĿǴǂdžǂ ǑƼDŊĵŋƙǴĂdžďǨơƒƧ ƥƼǗĵƒƼ

ǑùƼƟĵǴǅ KƒƨǴǅýǴƧ!ƒ DǅĿďǨƒƨ Ăƥz!ƒ ǂǒƬơĂ

.lĵĂŀĵ ƽǚƥǙ lĵǒŋ ƽƧƱ ƧǴƙƥ

ǴĵƥǒǨǴ KơŀƮ DǗŋĿƽƒ ƧƮ z! ǂ|ƱĿǅ KDž

KƒĂù|!ƒ yùdžùďƧz!ƒ KƒĂ|!ƒ KǂƙƮƒ Ǘ ƧƮ z!ƒ Ư ƧzDŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĞırŋjuĐǍžu|ŏǑƦĵ ƚŏƤŏƧĞĵ Ư ǍƧƶ!ĵ ĿĵdžŸǍĿǰǑNjǍƥƶ!ĵ Ğĵƕ
.ĿǍŋjdž ĐǂĞ!ĵǍ ÜƩơ|!ĵǍ ĈĞǍĵ ýƛdžŋƤƧĞĵ
.ljĞƆĿǍƦŏĐǍ ljƉNĵ Ğdžýǒ Ʈ Ģk Σ ĿǍŏ ă ǍƧ
Üǉ ù ŋ ŏ ĐǍžƩǍĞǍdž ĿƵ ljǍ ŀ ĐǍž Ŀdžĵ ljŏ ĵǍƶƆƥ
ÜƶǍŋƶ!ĵ ýŋƧ!ĵ ĐƥžýĞ ÜĞ ŏǍǉ ŋ ŏ ĐǍž Üǎ Ƨ ŏĵ ljŏ ĵǍƶƆƥ
ƥŏƚ ǍĐǍŽƵǍƆdž ǛĵƧƦĵ ĿdžǉƵdž Đĵ ýŰ T ÜƧdžĵ Ĭ ǂƕ
Ĭ ù ĿdžĵNjdžƥĵǍ ù ƶƆƥ Üǉ ŏ ŋ ŏ Ű Ķdž ýŋƧ!ĵǍ ÜƧĵƨŋ!ĵ
ljǍ ù |ĐƵŽÜǉ ŋ ŏ ĐǍž Ķǂ ÜǍĵƧư ŎƼĐǍŏĵǍƥ dž ǎ Ƨ ŏƼ
.ƟǍƦdž ýdžĵ ýƛdž
ĿǍù ĿŋdžǍĐǍž !ĵ ĿƵ ƚ ƥơŏ Ĭ Ʀĵ ýŋƧ!ĵ || !Ʀ ƧƆT
Ŀù Ƶ ƚ ƥùơŏ Ĭ Ʀĵ || !Ʀ Ƨƥơ Üýƥƶ!ĵ ĿƵ ƚ ƥơŏ Ĭ Ʀĵ || !Ʀ
ǅĞ!ĞŎ ǉ Ƨù!ĵ Njŋ Ǎ ŎƼƆƤT ŏŰ ï Ʀĵ ĿǍƶĐǍž Üǂ ŏĞ Ŀǰĵ
:ƧƆƨư !ĵ ơƥT!ĵ ýǍ|ŏÜýƥƶ!ĵ
Ŀǂù Ʈ !ĵ ƥù ơ ĿdžǍ Üǂ ƥĵ ƚ NǍƼ Ŀdž ŎĶƆ ýƥƶ!ĵ ..
..ĐǅŰĞ ŸǍƨdžý|ơ ŎƼĐǍž !ĵǍ ŸǍƦdž
.ƖƧǍĵ ŎƼƚ ŏĞĿǰĵ :NǍơ ĿdžýĞƧ!ĵ ĐǍž
:Ķ!ĞǍ ÜĞǍžƖĞ!ĵ ĶơƦǍ
Ħ ƧǍ ĿǍǂŏŰ ĐǍžĞǍƥ ĞĵĦdž-

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

(١٣)

[illegible]

Ŭÿhp Lʝdžŭ ƝĞʝu ư Ă Ǵdž Ŭ ƚDŽŽ| DŽŽ5Ŭ ƱP!ƒ Kʻư dž

ƚù!Ǵ Ŏù5ƻ ù|k Ŭÿù ƥĂ dž Ĭ !ǫKʻDŽŽ ƻʿ Ŀʝ KʻǴĂ dždž

Ŭlʤ ŋ5ŬĿʝ ƚ!Ă Ŭÿdžƒ lƧǴ ǫ ƧǴk ʝ Ŏ5ŬǴʝĂ ƧƥƮ ƦƒƮ

ŬƥǴ kz!ƒĂ ƥù z!ƒ ƚù ƽĂ ŬǴơĿƻ ơƨk Ăƥz!ƒ KʻĂƥ KʻƧnʝ

ǴʝdƤù ư ! ŬǴnʝĂ ŬƵƧ ʱĂ ƻ Ŀʑ ǴƥŎĿʝ DŽ KʻoƒƧ

Ŭÿù hơ!ƒ Ŀʝ ǴǴ ʝʝƥzh KʻzƧʝ lƧPƮ ŬÿŏƧ !ƒ ǴzƧʝĂ

ŬǴ ǫʝƥ ŬƥĂù nʝĂ Ŭ ƥĂ!ƒ ĂơĿ ƚhƝ YǴʝ ʝ lĂƥ Ŏ5ĭ Ănʝ

Ŏù5 ĿĂDŽĂ ŬhƝ ƚƵƧ hĿĂƚƧơŏ ŬDŽĂ ŋNjŎ5 ƒƚNj

ŬŎ!Ăù ơ Ŀʝ ĿǴʝ ƱƮ ŬNjʝĂ ƒƝD ƻ ƑǴ!ƒ YǴʝ ʝ|| !Ʀ ŬĂƥ

KʻĿǴ Ŭÿʓ Dĭ !ǫKʻŋƧoƥĂ ŬÿƦƒ ƚ5Ǵ Ĭ DŽƚƵƧ hKʻŏĿƒ

ƦʻPƚƚ ƥĂù ơ!ƒ ŬƻĂǴ!ƒ ýĂDŎ5 DŽƚƵƧƥdž ƚhƵ || ǴNj

ƚù hƻ!ƒ ŬǴʝĂ Ŏ5 lʝPƚ ǴdžƵƚ DŬǴʝĂƧ Ŏ5 ýĂƱDŽĂ

Ŭƚù ƚƧơ!ƒ ƚƽP!ƒ ƚơƮ dž KʻǴz!ƒ Ŀʝ dž Ɲ ǴʝPĂ ƚzƧdž

ŬǴƑù ƥ ŬǴnʝǴ Ŭŏ ƹ Ŏ5 Kʻdž ƥ ŬǴƥơ Ŀʝ dž DŽ Kʻhŋ

ɣù nʝ Ƨŋʝ Ă lƧĂƥ KʻƧƥ ŬǴʝ Ĭ DŽKʻ!ǴĂ ƚhƻ!ƒ Kʻ|nƮ

Ŏù5 ĿĂơû Ʈ ŏDŽĂ ƥĂʝ!ƒ Ư zhƨƥ ŬǴPʝ Ŀʝ dž Ăʝ dž

Ɲ||DŽĭ Ʀù!ƒ ŎĿĂơ!ƒ ǴƧƮ !ƒ ƒƦNjKʻDŽƥ KʻĿʝ ŬŏƮơĂ

ǉ̛Ăù|ơ ɫzǒʑ̹ ǘţ ƓƨʢƒLJdžǨƓǯ̛ǗLJĂdžǤƓǭDŽĂ ƥĂǈŋ!ƒ
.ƥǘƒ Ĭ !ǥDžƓƨʈ Ǩǂ̹

ǘù ǒDžƒ ǨơŋLJǗĂƥz!ƒ ǨƒƥzdžLJ̣ƤdžƓǥǉƒ ǰă Ăƥ
ǗĂù ŗĂ ɫù5ǾǂǑ5 DŽǥƥĂƥz!ƒ ǗƓǥ2ʿ Ǉƒ ǨƒĂɒǨdž Ǉƒ
LJdžǷƤ́ǷĂ LJǂ!Ă ǗǑLJƓǨ ƨƓ́ơ!ƒ LJdžƔ ƨŋǉƒ Ǒ5ɫǥƨ!ƒ
ySǉù LJǗDŽǥǈǗ LJơLJǥǉƥ ǗǑLJƒŋĂ Ĭ DŽǑ!ĂǨ ƒ ǨƓǥƨ!ƒ
ǗĂ ýù ǒDžƥz ǗDŽǥǈ ǂDžƓǉĂ ɫ ƥơǒĬ Ǩƒ ƓƔ ƨŋǈĂ
ƓǉŋǉơƒĂ ɫǒǒơ ɫǂƨzdžǗDŽǥǗ ǗDŽǥƨƥǓDŽǥzŋ LJƤƓǒ
Ĭ ƥù Lŋ!ƒ ||ù!Ǩ yǂǨ ɫǂƨzdžǗǑT ý ǂ ǑŋǨǰ Ɠǥzŋ ǗDŽǉĂ
Ĭ !ǥǉĂz!ƒ ƔĂʈ ǗƒLJdžNǉŋLJƥ!Ă Σ ǒƓǨ ƒƨƓ LJdžDžƒ
ǉù ơƒĂ ɫùǂƨzdžǗLJƤǗƒ LJǗĂdžƔƓ Ǩƒ LJdžǷŋNǉĂdž
ƨǒù ư !ƒ ơǒT!ƒ LJǗ ǗǨĂdžĂơLJLJƨDYǉƒ Ǒ5ǥr ĂƤLJ
:ýĂǒLJǂ

..LJǗĂ ǗƓǒ!ƒ ǑǨǗǨĂdžǑ5ɫǥƨ!ƒ LJdž
ǗƤù ŋǉDžƓƒĂŋ ýǥǉƒ LJdžǨƓĂdžǨǗʈ
ýùŋǗƨƥù dž ƨĂǗƒ LJdžƔ ƒNǷ ŋǑ5DŽǥƥǗ Ăƥz!ƒ
LJdžǷDǨǥýƓŋƨ!ƒ Ĭ DŽǨƨTDǚ ƨƤDýƒĂŋDŽǥƥ
ƒĂDǷǨĂ ýƓƨ!ƒ 2 ơƨ ǗƓĂƨzǒƯ ƨǗƒ ƐǨƓdžǷƓ ơ!ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ï ƨùTħþ LĴƏ!ƒ || !R Ǥǵǰž ĽĂ‡ő ŎƘƒ ŀ ǒƧƱ!ƒ ŀ TnĴƒ Ǥǚ́Ƥ!ƒ

.KĂdžǤǵzĂ Ŭ ǒ|!ƒ

ƨù ‡ƊǴ TơĂ || ƊĴǰ Ŏ5 LƊǫ‡ĸ Ŭ ƨưƒĂ || ƨơk

ǖùǒ‡ƒ ýƘƒ 2 ƊŽǤ‡ƨdžǗǒ!ƒ KǤƏ!ƒ ý‡ LǰdžĴ ƒƨT

ǗLǰĴ !ƒ Σ Ʈ ǤǘT ŀƊŽŎ5ƨƱdž Ǥǵž ƨdžǰƥz!ƒ ýlǤǰ

LǰdžǤǰdž ƔnƘdžť Ǥ ƨ!ƒ Lǰdžǒƨ!ƒ ýǒ !ƒ ǗKƥLǤƊǤǰ

ǗNJLǰdžǰƏ5Ǘ ǗǤǰƥzƊƨĂƥ Ŏ!ƣýĴ ǒǗ ŀTǤƨ!ƒ Ǥǵƥdž

ǤǰùĴ ƊǕ‡ǒƒRNĴĂ ƔƨưƒǗLǤǰǰ LǰdžǵĂLǰŎƱzǒ NǰĂ

ǗǤǰƏdž !ƣýĴ KLǰƏƥƒĂ ƨǤ!ƒ ýlǤǰǗLƒƥǒĴ ƱĴ ǗzƨƊ

Ɣùŋ!ƒ KĂùdžĂùNJLĂzƊĴKĂdž ǖƨǰƒ lƥĴ dž Ŏ5 ǤǰĂ

Ǵzƨƨdžǰ ƊǤǰƨƤ Ŭ ŋ!ƒ LǰdžǖƤƒĂ Ɣƨưƒ ǗĂƤdž

lǤƘ5Kƨ‡Rù KŽƥŽƊĴ zƊƥǒŋ ǤĂNJǗdžǤǰƨơƘĂ

ǤnǰĂǒz ǗǒŽǤǰǗƒ Ŏ5ƥǒǰ LƒƥǒdžŎ5L‡ĴK KLǤ ŀƊŽ

Ŏù5lRùƊƒŽdžƊLǰdžŎƤĴ ƊǕƥŽ !ƣǤƊŽKǗ ƨǤ Ɣnǰ

ǤnǰǰdžƔƊǰƒǗŎƊǰƒǤǰĴ ť Ǥ KǰdžŎ5ƔƩƨƊǗ ƨƥĴ

..ŎzƥK KLǤ ǗǤǰƒ || ƊŽŎǰ ǗƨTħþ ƊǰƒƤ ŋ!ƒ ƽǒƨ

Ǥdž ǗǤLƥ Ǥǰ ǗLǤǰƒ ƨǒžǤǰ ǗƊǰ Ǥǰ ǖ‡RƊǗ

ǗŎù|ƨ Ŏù Lǰ‡! Ǘ2 ƨùƱƊƊǰ ƨ!ƒ ǗƊǰ Ǘƒ ƊǰǗ ǗǤǰƨ

Ï ù!ǫKˈþžĂ DđẾĵƒ Kˈþǥź Ă! ÜǷ Ƨuˊ ƒ ÜDrǯŮ Üþ̧ĻƗ ǤƧ!ƒ
ǤĭnƘþǤẬ ÜǂðNȒƒ ĻẬž!ƒ KˈƒR Ï !ǫKˈhNȒ ÜǤƑǤþðž ĻƒþðdŽ
ýǤĭʎdȒƒ ýĂùơ ǤĭnǂdžKˈƮ þƧĂ ÜĻƒþðdǮ ŎƼƗdǖŽ Ɣơ!ƒ
ÜŎùǀđƧ ŎĻƒȒɳ ÜǮ ǤƒƶƷ!ƒ ƔðƦǂDǤþǮŽKˈƮ Ʈ þĂ ÜƩ ƧPǕƒ
ÜŎ!Ăùơ ĻǰdŽKˈƒǤþù ĻKˈƶdǮƮ Üǁ ƧơƘƒ ýðȒƮ ƊǕ ŎĻǂĂ
Ǖ ÜƩ ĻǰðǤǁ þðŎ! þdŽÜĻƒþðdǮ ŎƼŎƒƑǤðDÜŎƑǤđƧ KˈƒĂƮ Ɗ
ƧùƑhŎƼýPþDÜýǮ Ɗ Ï !ǫƱhNƊŎĻǥŎƑǤðDÜƔ NƦDŎĻǂƧƘ
ÜǤþðDKˈƒĂƮ ƊÜƧƑǤ!ƒ KˈƮdžƒ KˈǤdžýðŽDÜǂdŽdž ǀðƮ
.ýðȒƮ ƊǕ ÜŎPƮ ƊĻƊÜƧ þDĻƊÜǰ þðþdŽĻƊýĂǤDÜǰ þdǂǰ
Ŏù5 NȒƧžƬDÜþƧǤĂɳ!ƒĂ ÜǷ ƑR ǤĂƶ Ǖ ƶ5DŎð5
ÜKˈƒĂùƮ ǕƒĂ KˈǤƧdǮ KˈǂǤƘ ÜƧ Ǥɳ ŎǀDŽǕǮŎǂ ŎƑƧƱD
:ýĂǀðýɳƧ! þðƒĂ KˈĂƮ Ŏ!ǫKˈ!ĂơƘ ÜKˈɳƨƘǮŽ
.ǁ ! ýðĂƒ -
Ƨþùþ DDǮ ŎĻǂĂ ÜKˈĂƮ !ƒ ƧþƮ dŽþǂDĻƊKˈ!ĂǤ
ƗùɳƨDƒŽƔù!ǤƱǤǂƑǤðŽ ƧƑǂ ĻƒƧɳ KˈĻǤ ƗǂƧơ!ƒ Ï DŽŽ
ĻþĂþĂ ÜǷ ǤĭƮ dŽƔƑùǂ ï ĂžðýɳƧĂ ÜǂƧơ!ƒ ĻǰdŽŎĻǂĻǮ
ÜþǤĭƬƧ Ŏù5Ɣ ùƶǕƘ Üƒ þƧƘ ÜŎĻǮ ƔƒNDƨĂ5ƧǰƮ Ƙ
Kˈù ÜƼðƒĂ ǤǰƼĻKǂ!ǤŽÜĻǮ!ƒ YǤŎ5ƱƮ ƘKˈþǂ ÜýðǤƘ

Ǒù5Ǥǫ̈ǫ KΎSUĿJÜþĂþƒ LJdǯ ʅ ƧT ƚzǑþ KΎhƧkƒ ÜǤǁjƒĂkǔ

ƚNjƧùT Ǒù5ǤǁjǤʅ DǯǤnjǯK‡Ǖ ÜǤǁjǯKΎhƧkƒ DǯƧPơ

KΎDǯΤ5ÜþĂþƒ Ϊ DǯǓƲ ǁk LJDKΎþƒƧTǍ ǤǁþǑ KΎzƧ ÜƨƽơkǆǯǄ

ǤǁjǂĂ Njþʅ ƙLJDƚƱ!ƒ KΎ!ĂǤ ÜǑLĂʓƞ Ǒ5ǤǁPǯǆǯ Ƨƹ LJǯĂ

ɣù!ǤǆǯĂù5ƪ ƥƧk KΎofƧĂ lþĂþƒ K‡oƲ ÜǤǁǍǤKΎDǯ

ÜDǯƒ LJdǯǑ‡hoƚƱ!ƒ ÜǑLĂʓƞ Ǒ5Ƨǒʅ Üƒ ɣDǯǆǯ ƽ Ă5ÜƚƱ!ƒ

KΎhǬùƞ ÜƩ ƧPDƧPƈýƞƧ Ϊ DǯǓPƧʅ ǒÜǑǒʅ ǒ|| ǤǁjýƞƧ!ƒ

ɣùDǯǆǯ Ǒù|hǔɣ!ǤǆǯLJĂþhǔþƒ KΎƞƧP ÜĂ|hǔǤǁþǑƚƱ!ƒ

ƚù‡Ƨo!ǤǑLǯǆǯǒǤĂùʅ KΎzǭǯ ÜLǯƒ LJʓƞ Ǒ5ǤĂƱ|ǆǯ

ÜǯǑ DǯùǒǆǯǑǭǯƞ LJDKΎƧzT ǑǆþϊDǯKΎƧʅ ÜK‡Ƨok

ǑLǆǯKΎĂʅ !ƒ LJ‡!Ă ÜǑLjƒĂk UƨƽơǗ ϊ þǒ|| ƧơDLJDKΎ!ĂǤ

||Ƨùơ DLJDKΎù!ĂǤ ÜKΎǆǯ Ǒ5Ƨǒʅ !ƒĂ ƚ‡Ƨo!ƒ LJƵ Ƶ ‡!Ǥǔ

ǤùT LJǁ‡Ă Ǒùʅ Ƶ ʅ LJǑ5ýƑǁjDǯKΎƧzT ÜǑzǤʅ D

LJùƵ Kùʓ‡ ÜƧǆǯ! ǑzǤʅ Dɣƞʅ ƙDǯǑDǯýPƒþ ƽƨǆǯ

.ǤT!ƒ Ʋ zhDǯƒ ƉNjĂ Ü!ĂǤǆǯ

Ϊ ùDǯƧǒʅ DǑLJKΎƧzT ÜǑkơk LJdǯƲ ƧÜƒ KΎƧǒk

ǾǤʅ ÜDǯǂƞƧhǔǑǆþ KΎǆǯʅ ƒ ýǒþǯzhĂ ÜhDǯ Ʋ ƧD

:KΎĂʅ

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ǒù5ƱƮ ǒDžǆƙʃ Ĭ ĐžŽƲƨoƥƙǒ Ư ƧŰʃ Ĭ ĐžŽĭ ƨηǒ Σ dž
ǋǰdžǑù5ýdžǒ Ɣ ƨηDƔ ĐŽǑkǎĂ ÜǴǯžǴǰʃ ĐŽǨ5 ÜƨƑʋ
.ƚzƱþǑǪǴZDǋǰĂ! Üǂdž
ýĂùʂʃ ƧǴùTDǴʃĂơ Ĭ ĐžĂ ƨư ƤDǴĵĂ! ǴǴžʃ
Ĭ ƙơ ĭ ƥ̆ η ýǴƦ ƒĂ ÜƔ Ăǒ!Ǵǎ ū dž ǋĂƨþ Ĭ !ƥƙ ƨư ƤŰʃ
KǴǒ ǴǰdžK ƱƮ Ă KơǴʂ ýĂʂʃ ǇĂƨþ Lǂ!Ă.. ǴǴžʃ Σ dž
ýùƲ ǋǰLǂĂ ǴǴžƮ !ʃ Lǰdž ƥ̆ ηɦþĂZDLƝK'!ĂǴ ÜýĂʂʃ
.Ĭ ĐžŽĭ !ǥýǒƦ ǒ
ƶ ùLǰɦƲ ƧŰʃ ʒ ƥƙ Ư zɦþ ǅƥĂ ÜǑǴǒ ǴǴǴK zƥž
ǴǰzɦĂ Üþǒη Lǰdž ĐǮžƔ Ǵþ ƥǴZĂ ƒĂþZ ĐžŮǑ!Ăơ ƒĂƧƥĂ
Üþùǒ ZDŰĂ ǴǵùT ƨǂRDŰ Üǂ!Ǵ!ʃ ǰRǋǰǑ5Kǂdžǂž ƨþDŰ
ÜƨƒĂþĂ ÜǑùƮ Ʈƨ Ǒ5ýƑǋǰDǰK Ʈ ơDƨǂRʃ K!ĂǴ ǴĐŽ
Ǒ5Ɣ þǒýůơǇʃ LǰdžĂLǰ.ǴǴǋ LǴ DŽʃ LƝĭƨǂRDǴžǂ
Lǰdž KǴdžǑƑǴơDǑ5ýǂǂ Σ Ăƞ !ƒĂ LƒþǴʃ KǴdžǑƞžη
ÜǑLǰǴǰǂ ǑZǴ5Űʃ Lǰdž ǴŰč LǂĂ ÜηZƨdž KŰǴƤ!ʃ
Kůùη Z KƒRƚǒùTP ƥǴdž ĐžŽƨƞ ǒǑƞ ǂ ƥ̆ DƔ ƨƙĂ
ƦƤĂ ǰþǒ ƥdžĂǑηǰĂ ǋǴǰK Ʈ dž Ĭ ƙơ Ɣ ƨƙĂ Üƨǒƫ Ʈ
ƨƧǴɦǑʂǂ DŽ ƒR5KƧƲǋĂ ÜǴǂĐŽ Üǒʂǂ Dž LǰdžzƱþ

[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
:[illegible]

.[illegible] -

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

:[illegible]

..[illegible]-

..[illegible]-

ýŃŀķƒ ƚŋƨƿ Ĭ !ǥĿǿţžƒ Ư ǒǕƒ ýŋƨ!ƒ Ĭ !ǥKƨƲĿj

:ƧƒƧŢ ǥŎƼýǾŃ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]TŅ[illegible] Ŏƽ

.|| ĂĿǴ ƥ! -

:Ĭ ƧŃǴ ĿǴ[illegible] ŎƼŃ[illegible] ýŋƨ!ƒ ýŢ ƒĂ !!Ŏ[illegible]ű dž

[illegible]ŮŎù Ŀ[illegible]ƨdž ýƛdžŎƼĂ[illegible]|| [illegible]|| ƧdžĐ[illegible]ž-

..[illegible] Đýdžő Ŋ[illegible]ŬŎĿ[illegible]ƨdž ýƛdž

ĿŊŎƼƚ[illegible]Ƨ ƥƨŋdž[illegible] ǿ[illegible]Ďžŋ[illegible] ŎƼŎĿ[illegible]KƧƶT

:Ŋ[illegible] ƼŎĿǴ! || Ƨ[illegible]D

ƚĿ[illegible]dž|| Ŀ[illegible]-

Ŏù ƼǴ[illegible] KŏĂ[illegible] [illegible] ýĂǴ[illegible] Üýŋƨ!ƒ Ď[illegible]

ƨƥùŢ ĐÜ[illegible] ŎƼ Ü[illegible]dž |ő Ǿ[illegible]ƧĂ Ɩ[illegible]ƒĂ [illegible]Ǳ[illegible]Ǌ

:ý[illegible]Ă [illegible]ŮǴ[illegible]P [illegible]ĂŢ Ŋ[illegible]

K[illegible]ƶd[illegible] Ƨù [illegible]ĐŎƼ[illegible] Đýdžő Ŋ[illegible]Ü(Ď[illegible]) ŎĿ[illegible]-

.Ư ǒǕƒ K[illegible] ŎƼ[illegible] d[illegible]Ď[illegible] ƥ[illegible]Ă [illegible]

ƒ[illegible]ù Ǌ[illegible] K[illegible]ƧǾk Ů[illegible]|[illegible]ǿ!ƒ [illegible]Ă[illegible]dž K ƥƼ K[illegible]

Ü[illegible]Ʈ[illegible]dž[illegible] ƧĂdžƒ Ů[illegible]ƶǾĂ Ďžk Ŀǿţž!ƒ ýŋƨ!ƒ

..KŏĂ[illegible] [illegible]ýƱ[illegible]Ďž[illegible]ýŋƨ!ƒ ýŢ ƒĂ Ü[illegible]ƒ Ɩƨ[illegible] Ƶ Ă[illegible]

![illegible]Ƨ[illegible] őĿŊý[illegible]Ţ ýƶ[illegible]Ů Ʃ [illegible]ƨ!ƒ ĿŊƨĂŢ k-

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
..[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible]
.[illegible]
[illegible]
..[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible]
..[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Lĵù‡!Ă Üƒoƒ Ă ýĂ [illegible] K'Ţ [illegible] ÜK'ŏĂ [illegible] Ƕ [illegible] Ž K'ŘƤD

.[illegible] ý‡ć LĴDLĴĂ [illegible] lƧŏƺŢ ‡ 5ƨƸ Ĭ !ƍŎ [illegible] Ă ƒ [illegible] L [illegible]

ýĂÜĂ Üýhp L [illegible] K'L [illegible] ĭ Ŗƒ L [illegible] dž Σ [illegible] Ă [illegible]

yù [illegible] ŏ [illegible] lƧŏƺŢ lƧηơ L [illegible] dž ă ƧDlƧdž

þĂù L [illegible] Ŏù [illegible] ŭ ƵDŎ5 ‡|ŏư l [illegible] ƒ ŎƲƺŏĂ

.Ɣ [illegible] ƒĂ [illegible]

ƽ [illegible] Ă Ŏ! þĂ [illegible] ƒ [illegible] Ƨ [illegible] ƒ Ŏ5 K'Ʊ [illegible] k

ƻ þDLĴK'!Ă [illegible] Üư ƧÜƒ Ĭ [illegible] K'Ʊ [illegible] K ơ L [illegible] k Üɣ [illegible]

‡ù|[illegible] ƒ Ü [illegible] ù ƵĂƱ|dž ù L [illegible] ƒ ĭ [illegible] K'ƧUL [illegible] DDĂ

..ŎD [illegible] Ĭ [illegible] K'ƱΣ ‡ [illegible] ƒ

..‡ƵĂƱ|dž L [illegible] ƒ ĭ þŏ

ýù|[illegible] dž Ŏù 5 Ƨŏ [illegible] Ţ ŢĂ Üɣ ŭ‡!ƒ [illegible] Ʊƿ Ĭ L [illegible] ƒ ĭ þŏ

lƧƒƧơ Ƨ [illegible] Üƒ Ü [illegible] ɣ ηŢ ý [illegible] dž þĂdž ƽ [illegible] ơ ƽ Ă [illegible] dž

Ɣ oùŢ K'Ƨù [illegible] ŪLĴƒ Ŏù ư [illegible] K'Ţ [illegible] ƧĂ [illegible] ƒ Ü [illegible] k [illegible]

[illegible] ‡ŏơ ý [illegible] dž L [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] ƒ ýηƧ!ƒ Ƨ [illegible] Ü [illegible] ƒ

.L [illegible] ƒ || !Ŗ L [illegible] ƒ ‡ [illegible] dž ‡ [illegible]

D [illegible] Ţŏ [illegible] ơ N [illegible] ŏ Ü [illegible] ƒ Ƨ [illegible] L [illegible] ŏ YĂη!ƒ

Üù‡Ƨo!ƒ K'!Ă [illegible] Ü|ŏư lƧ [illegible] lƧηo!ƒĂ Ü [illegible] ƒ L [illegible] ‡ oƒƒƧ

Nǥǘùƫ ýdžǒŬýŋƧ!ƒ ýƙdž ǒơ Ĭ Lǥǂƒ ï ƥǒŰ ƥǒ KƧǂƘ
ýƘǴǒ2 ǂ ŰǴƭ ǒžǒŰNǰơ ǴžNǰƧk DǴ!ǴNǰŽk ŰǰƤǍ
ƚư ƕƒǍ ŬýŋƧ ƚư ƕpNǰǮk 2 ǭ !ƒ LǙ Ƥ2 ǭ LǍƕƨƘǂ
.!Ɣǘǂ!ƒ Lǂǂ ! ýǒǍƒ ŰƨƘǂ Ǵ|| ! ýǒǍƒǍ ŰKƵǴ
ƫ nǰǰǒ YǍŋ!ƒǍ ŰƥƥDDǑǂǍ ŰǑƬ DLǰDK!ǍǴ
Ư ƧŰƒ Ĭ DǮƥƧDŬǰFǴ!ƒ Ǒ5Ǒƫ Ƭa DǮǒDǍ KƥǍ ǑƑǴǮ
..Ǎ Ű2 ƫ !ƒ Ĭ !ǥǮUǴƨƒŋ!ǴǑǰŋ ƫ !DŰƘ!ƒ ǴǴǮǑ5
ƨdžǂž ƧƥDǙǍ ŰǂNǰƕǑ5Ǯ!ǵ KDǮŰ|| ƨǒDDǑǂǍ
.ƚ!Ǵ!ƒ ƕNǰ ǮǮKƥǍƒ LǰǑǮǮ
ŰǰǒǮƫ !ƒ ýùŋƧ!ƒ ƥŋǍǒƚ ǒơ ǑLǍƤDǎ ƧƤDƨdžǍ
ǍNǍ Ɩƕ5ýŋƧ!ƒ ƚžƱƥ ýǒǍƱ KdžǮ LƒƧ ŰNǰǴǮǑLǍƫ DǰǍ
:ýǍ|ǒ
ǂƥǮǴLǰƥLǰ-
..-
ƕƒǭŋ KdžýNǰŰǍǮƒ ǴƥǴNǰǍƥƙ-
.....-
..Lǂ!Ǎ Ű|| !ƦǍƥǒ-

2 pĂ NĦĂ ÜK ŏĂ[Iŀĵ Ɨ IĐŽŎLĝŏ LĴDSUƘDK Lĵ

:Ɀ ďĂlĵ ýĉĂ ƪĵ Ĝdž Ï ĐŽýĜĂ ýNƥdž ljƚ ηƕ

ĈĜú TĬĂ Ɨ ù IĐžŽĜĵĐĂ ĜĂŏ! LĴĂĐŽĜĵƥ DƞĝƼ-

. Đžd Ž ƿ LĴĈŐT ý Ɨ Dƞĵ ý[ƧLĴ ƿLĂ Üĵƞ lƧŏĂ Ɨ ă ƧPD

...-

Ƕ|| !Ʀ ă ƧkŬD

..-

Kù Lĵ ÜȣŏƱ ȣĜ || LĴDƞK Dƥ[! ÜŎLĵĜĵƠ -

ȣDŽĜdž ýƶƺ[Ă ýƶƺĜĵ ŏ!ƒ || ŏĐŽĂƥkÜĵ !Ʀ ŎƼƺ ơ Ï ĐŽ

ƦĜŏ T ƒƦNĵ Σ ŏDÜĜĵ Ɀ || Lĵž

...-

LĴĂƥù IŏÜƺ ù ơ Ï ĐŽK LĴýƶƺĜƅ ýĂ|k ƒƦĜžĐž Ɨ

Üĵ ù ư ƧdžƧù ƘƼ Ɨ ù T ĜĂ ÜĜĵĜĵƣ ƿŎƒ Ɨ ĐŽ!ƒ lƧƙƒ

.ƧĂdžƒ ƧĂŎƘ ĐŽĐĂ Ɨ ƥơ ĜdžNĵ || ƘĐž

...-

ÜĈĜĐÜLŮƒ ĈĵƥT DĜĵƞ Ʋ DÜƧdžƒ Ï nƒĵ ĵ[! ƒĵNĐ

ĜŽ ÜĜĐŽĂ ƥĂŎk ƧĂ ƗDĐŽĜž Lƿ LƼ ÜĐžƶĜ LĴĐŽ ƥŮĂD

Ƕ|| !Ʀ Ɨ Σ ŏDÜĐŽ ƥŮĂDĜĵ

...-

Ŏù5[illegible]ù Ƶ [illegible]dž[illegible]Ŏù [illegible]Ŏ! ýþ[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible]

Þ.. [illegible] [illegible]

[illegible]Ŏù [illegible]K ŏ[illegible]ù [illegible] !Ğ[illegible]

[illegible]ů[illegible] dž K ŏ[illegible] ƒ [illegible]dž[illegible]K Ƨ[illegible]k

[illegible] ƒ ɣ Ƨɳ[illegible]K [illegible]ɳ[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]!ƒ [illegible] Ŏ! ý[illegible]

:Ɨ [illegible]!ƒ Ŏ5Ŏ[illegible]

[illegible] |k [illegible]dž[illegible] Ƨ[illegible]Ů -

..[illegible]dž-

.ƻ Ƨ[illegible]Ů -

[illegible]dž ƒĂ Ɨ dž Ŏ5[illegible]Ă Ü[illegible] Ŏ5[illegible]

[illegible]ɣ [illegible]ýɳƧ!ƒ [illegible]K ŏ[illegible] ƒ [illegible]

Ŏù[illegible] Ŏù5K ù5[illegible] Ü[illegible]Ŏ[illegible] Ü[illegible]Ă[illegible]

[illegible] Ü[illegible]Ă [illegible] Ü[illegible]ɳĂ [illegible] Ü[illegible]!ƒ [illegible]

ŮĂ Ü[illegible]ù Ƨ dž Ŏ5[illegible] N[illegible]Ă Ů [illegible] K ŏ K[illegible]Ž

..[illegible]

:ý[illegible]Ă Ü [illegible] Ŏ5[illegible]!ƒ ýɳƧ!ƒ [illegible]

***

ÜlƧǫzù Ţ !ƒ lŔù 5Ǥǰ Lĵ dž/Pþùk Ƨɳ5ǰ ŧ zŢDKŢþɦ ɷ
DǍž Nǰ ɦ lŔ5Ǥǰ 2 Ƨơ ǑDŽŽ2 |ǒ ƟƧdžǑ5 ƺ Ţ|Ţǒ ƧǍ5Ţ ZǍ
KǤ́ Uơ DǰŽǑùư dŽǍ Üþ ǍzǒǗ NĵDƧzŢDǍ ÜǤǤ́ 5ǰ Ǐ !ƍ ƧǒǓǑ
þǍùzǑǍ Üŧ ù ǑƧơ ɦ ǑLǰǒ ƺ ǒDŽŽƧơ LǰǤ NǰÜƧǤ́ Kǰ ǑǑ5 ǤǰǍ
Ǐ !ƍ ƧǒǓǑ ÜƧǤ́ KǗǰǍ ɣ þƧKǰ ŧ lzƀ ǑzdǮ ɣ zǑǮǑǤ́ ƧǍ5Ţ z!ƒ
þƧ ǰǒ lŔ5Ǥǰ ƺ Ǎ5ǎ ƧPDKǤ́ơ! 2 |ǒ þǍzǑǍ KǤ́ơ! ǤǤ́ 5ǰ
Ǒù LǰǒǤ́ dǍ ÜǤǤ́ Ţ DǑLǰǒ Ǥƀ ÜǤǑ |k dŽƧǍ5Ţ Z Ǥ́ǰ!
ƨǰǤɳ ƒŔ NǰÜŧ ǒ NǰDŽ ĵÜŧ ǒÜǑLǰǒǗ ǤǍ ÜNǰǍơ dž
Ǥ́ǰ Ǒù ɳ5Üŧ 5zư ŧ |ǒƧ KǰǤ ǤǰǍŧ! ÜƧǤ́ z!Ǥ́ Üǰɳ
ÜǤ́ǰ ŧ ùzDǰǤ́ǰ ŧ 5ǤǤ́ ǤǰD|| Ţ ǗǍ ÜǤǑ Pɦ þǰdž
yùư Ǎ yùdŽǤ́ Ţ ǰ ƧŧDǰŔNǰÜŧ ǒǤǰ ǑLǰǒǗ 2 ǰǤ!ƒǍ
.ƧǤ́ z!ƒ

Ǒ5Ƨŧ5DÜý dǒdǰŔNǍ Ǒŧ ǒÜþƧ ǒÜǑLǰǒ ƧǍ5Ţ z!ƒ
Ǘ KǍùdž ÜǤ́Ž Ǒ!Ǎơ ǤǑƧǤ ǍǗ ǰ ǰþ DǤ! ÜǤ́Ţù!ƒ
DǍ 2 Ǥ ɣ ǓơþǍZ ý dKƧǤ lƧǍdž ï þǒ ÜNJǏ Lǰdž
Ǒù5ï Ƨùɳǒ Ǥ́ dǍž NĵþZDDǑǤ́Ţ ýz5Ǐ DŽƧǤ́ þzk
yù5ǰŔ Kţ ! ÜǑɦLǍU5ơǒ DǰǗ ǤǰƨDDǰǰ|kZDÜƧǤ!ƒ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ƚ ŋ Ă ƨ ĐďǍǊ ůƥĜĕ !ʃ Ư ƶŀ ƲǑ ŀǬ Ǒ ƶŀ ǍĂ Ǒ Ŀ ŀ ǉ ƿ ƶk ŀ ǈ ĸ Ǌ Ǩ ĉ đ ǯ !ʃ ƚ ŀ ƶ ƅ

. Ďǈ Ǯ ǵ Ɓ

Ǒ Ŀ ! ǈ ǒ Ď ǆ Ǯ ǉ ƶ Ă Ǘ Ƨ ǵ !ʃ Σ ʂ ŀ ǉ Ď Ǩ ǯ ‖ ! ƦǑ5 Ǵ ǉ Ƶ Ă

ƻ ĸ ǒ Ă ϴ Ǵ ǿ !ʃ Ǒ5 ï ƥ ŀ ŋ !ʃ Ǒ ǩ ǽ Ǘ Ď Ǯ ý ǂ ƖƧ Ă Ʈ Ƨ Ƨ ǂ ǩ Ă ƥ ơ Ď

ɣ Ǵ ŀ ǉ ƥ Ƨ ʃ Ă ŋ ƲƇ ǵ ǯ Ŀ ǉ ǆ Ǻ ǂ ɣ ư ǒ Ă ƥ Ă Ʈ ƊƨƞƁ ƻ ǭ Ƨ ŀ Ǔ Ň ! ǫ

ƥ Ă ù ƶ ǒ Ů Ď ǈ Ž Ƥ ơ Ă ƚ ŀ ǿ Ǒ5 Ň ! ǫ Ƨ Ư Ŀ ǯ Ă ‖ ŀ ǿ đ ǎ ƻ ʃ Ǵ Ƥ Ă Ŋ ǋ

ƥ ù ǒ ơ Ă ǃ ʃ ŧ Ƥ ù Ƭ ! ʃ Ă Ŋ ǰ ĭ ƥ ŀ ŋ ! ʃ ʃ ĸ Ǌ Ŀ ǂ ǵ Ă Ǒ ! Ǵ ǯ Ď Ǯ ǒ ʃ Ǒ5 Ů ǫ

Ŀ ǂ ŀ ǂ Ă Ǵ Ǵ ǫ ǉ ǵ ǂ Ʀ Ǵ ǫ ơ ŀ ǉ Ƞ Ď Ŋ ǯ Ƶ Ǒ ! ǫ Ƨ Ư Ŀ ǯ Ă Ǘ ǯ Ƨ Ď Ĭ ĸ ʃ

Ķ Ǵ ŀ đ ǯ Ƶ Ǌ ơ đ ǯ đ Ǯ Ʈ ǂ ķ Ǘ Ŋ ǯ Ǯ Ǵ Ƥ Ă Ǵ ǉ Ŋ ǫ ơ ǒ Ǵ đ ǯ ‖ Ǵ ǉ

Ǒ Ʈ ʂ Ŀ Ǒ Ŀ ǉ Ă ʃ Ƨ Ă Ǘ Ŋ Ǯ Ǯ ǂ | ʂ Ƭ ! ʃ Ŀ ǉ đ ǯ Ă Ŀ Ǒ Ŀ Ď ǉ Ǘ Ǒ Ʈ Ǵ ʃ Ŀ ǂ ơ ! ʃ

. Ž Ă Ʈ ǂ Ķ Ŀ ǂ Ǘ ǉ ƶ ƼĎ Ǯ Ǒ Ŀ ǂ Ă Ǘ Ŋ ǫ Ǵ Ǯ Ŋ ǂ Ď Ŀ Ď

ɣ Ă ù ǂ ɣ ù ư ǒ ɣ Ǵ ǫ Ŀ ǉ ž ƥ ŀ ŋ ! ʃ Ď ǂ ǩ Ď Ǵ ǯ ƥ ơ Ď Ǒ5

Ĭ ù Ď Ž Ž Ƈ Ǵ đ ǯ ý Ʈ Ă ŀ ǒ Ŀ ǉ đ ɣ Ă ǂ ! ʃ Ʊ Ʈ 5 Ƨ ǩ Ŋ ǂ Ă Ǘ Ƈ đ ǯ

ƚ ù ŀ ơ ý ù ƛ đ Ǯ Ư Ƨ Ǘ ʃ Ĭ Ď Ž Ǒ ǵ Ă Ŋ ǋ Ŋ ǉ đ ǯ đ Ķ ƥ ŀ Ǘ Ư Ƨ Ǘ ʃ

Ǒ5 ɣ ǂ Ǵ Ƈ Ă Ŋ ǫ Ķ Ƨ Ư Ŀ ǂ ʂ Ǵ Ɩ Ƨ Ă Ƶ Ʀ đ ž Ʈ Ď ǉ ǂ Ǵ Ʈ Ǵ ǫ ǩ

Ď Ǵ Ǘ Ŋ ǯ ǒ Ƥ Ʈ Ď ǉ ǫ Ƨ Ǒ ŀ Ŀ ǂ ǩ Ď ǆ Ǵ Ʈ ǫ Ǒ5 ƚ ǉ ǂ Ŀ ǉ ! ʃ Ŀ ǂ Ƨ

Ǒ ù 5 ƾ ù Ď Ž Ď ǆ Ǘ Ƈ Ʈ Ǘ ʃ ý ǂ Ŀ ǂ Ǒ Ž Ŋ ǋ ‖ Ǵ ǂ ʃ Ǒ5 ï ƥ ŀ ŋ ! ʃ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĂùNĂ || oùuư ŏĂ Ü Cf!ƒ LJdŽĂ‡ ɣ ƧTŏĂDÜNĂdƧŽ LJPpŏĂ

ĆĞ‡ko2 Ƨù Ţ kŏĵƥƨ lƧĂŢ kDĞĵŏĂ ÜLĵĞŽ poDɣ ŽƒpŏĂ

DĞLkj2 ù¢ ÜLĂdŏŽ ɣ ŽDŽLĂdŏŽĞ ɣ z!ƒ Üĵŏĵ ƧoĵŽÜ

ĞŏŏɣùŽ!ƒ Þ5ùTĞ!ƒ LĂ‡ŏ2 ¢ ĞĵDÜĵŔ‡NĵĞĵoư Ü2ĂηŽ!ƒ

2 ¢ ĞĵŏĂ ÞýĞk2 ¢ 5Ƨ k2 ¢ ýkk2 ¢ ĞĵDÜLĂdŏŽ

ÞɣŔ‡k

ýù‡ŏ2 ù¢ ĞĵDÜ||ƧĂp K'ĵoDÜLĂdŏŽĞDŏŽ

ƒŔĞdŽDŽŋŏ LJDpŏŏÜĂ DŋŏÜ ÜLĂdŏŽ ɣ ŽDŽÞɣü‡!ƒ

ÞĞĵŏĂĵŏ ɣ ŽDŽ ƒŔĞĂ ɣ ŽDŽ

:ĭ pĵ!ƒ ýĞÜĞĵƒ poDĞĞ ÜĞĞ !ƒ Ŏ5

ƥ! ÜƧŔ!ƒ || mĵĂ LJdŽŏƧŔ DƧ Ă ÜŔNĵĞýoŽƒ -

.ƧPcƧ‡ ŽdŽ!ɡŎDŽƒĂƧdŽ

:5ŏư Ŏ5K'DŽ

.||‡ĂDŽĂ Ĭ !ɡymƒƧ ƒŔNĵLJDhÜ -

ÜpThŎLƥư Ă NĵpLĵyƧ ÜƧƒĂɣư ƹ Ŏ5Ư ƾĵ

K'pkTƒ ÜNŽhŏ ƥ η K'Ž5 ÜŎLk|ŏDÜŎ‡ ‡lƧư !ƒ K'lĞ D

K'Ŏƥ ÜK'ƒƧdŽpŽ ‡ŏpLĵ ɣ Ž‡hŏ ƧpŢ Ŏ5ŎŽ5Ă NƥĂ

K'ŽdŽÜNĵhŎƥĂpŏ LJDýĂĞ ÜƩ ĞÜƒ ‡ Nĵ Ư ƧÜƒ Ĭ DŽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĜĹŇĵĿǆǅǁ ĽǍĎǅǨ Ă ǁ ǅŽ Ŏ5Ɣ Ģ ďǅǁ ĿǥĿǰĂĄő-

..ƧĂƮ ƙǕǯǴ ƥǅ Ɗǁ ǴŇĵĿǰǂƦ ǕƵƒƨ!ƒ ǂƥ5Ĭ !ǫ

!!..ǂƵƨƨďŎ5Ǯďǅ ĿǰǂƦ

!!ƔƧĎǭƞďǅ

ǳǭǜƮ ŇǱĂǭőǕƆǮƛƒ ǐ ƥǈǰ!ƒ ƒƦŇĵǕǯƑǴ ĶǤĂ

ƧƒƦǜƮ ƒ Ǖǳ ǭǜư ŎǜƼƔƮ őƟƒƧ ǕĿǕĂďǅ Ʃ ǤĿĿǰǅ ƧƤǕƒ

:ýĂǀőĂŇĂ ƒǄőƤD

ĶĎǰ ƧǂƦ ǕŎǀǭƮ ǴƳƒƥĂƒ ǕĿǓƒ ƥƶƞǁ ƒƧĎĿǰ -

.ƧǂƦǕƒƦŇǰǂ Ŏ5Ɣ ƞǜ!ƒ ĶĎǁ Ďǁ ƧǬƮ Ŏ5ƥǰƧ

ǳĂǜ5 ĶƨǜǤ.ǁ ơư őĂŇĂ ƧƆǮƛƒ ǐ ƥǈǰ!ƒ Ĭ ư ďž

Ŏ5ǂƕƨ!ƒ ŎĿƒĂƒƧ Ǖǀơ Ŏ5ŎƮ ǤĿĶƥƞĂ ǕŇǲŎƤƙĂ ƧĂƮ !ƒ

ǕĿĂǜ ĿǰďǅǂǜơǂƥĶƧǂƦĂ ǕǰĂƦďǅǐ ƥǈǰ!ƒ ĶƧǂƦǕĎǅǰ

.ǂƤďǅĿƶ ǂ ơǂƥŎďǅĿǂĂ ǕŎƶƨƮ Ĭ Ʈ ƥƞĶƶƽƥǰ

Ĭ ǜ!ǫĶĎǮĂ ƥǤĶǂǰ ǳǴƤƞĶƧƶƬĂ ĶƥĂƒ Ĭ ư ďž

ǀǭǜƵ ĶǓơǕ Ǖ2 ƥŇĵĿǰƥ ýǴǅƒ Ŏ5Ķư Ƥ ǕǭǅŽ Ư ƧĎ

Ɣǜǭǁǰǂ ǴơĎĂĎýǅǂǀƱǅǅǴǰĂƥőǕýǴǅƒ Ŏ5ƧƑǤơ

ŇĵĽƼƵőǕ ơƥǩĿƶ Ǵǅ ǕǴǅǬƬ Ŀƶ ĿǰǂőĎǆĵĂƥő

ĶƥƵƮ ǕǭƥǅǤďǅƙĬ !ǫĶĎǮĂ ǕǰƥơĎĿǅǅ5ǴǅǮĂD

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lĵu dǯƔ Ƨùu ư !ƒ Ï ù dǟdž Ŏ5 Ơŋ ƬĂ ýŋƧ!ƒ Ɣ Ƨķƒ Üĵö Ŏ5

:Nĵ5K ơƮ ÜŎķĵĵ

.2 p-

:ýĂ|öĂNĵ Ijöźƽ ĵƧĂƶ ƦdžýŋƧ!ƒ 2 pĂ

.ĭ ĵö ǴŎǒƧƮ ķƒ ĂNĵǴĵ-

KǴdžƶ NĵǒƶĂĵùIķǒĵƧdǴ ýŋƧ!ƒ LĵǴ Üĵĵ ĐĐž

ƚù ŋnĵ Ǵnĵĵ ÜŎLĵĐĬ ĐƶƚĂǒƩ KƮ ö Nĵŋnĵ LĵĂ Üư Ƨdž

:ŎnƧǒƩķƒ ŎƬPĐŰơƧŋK ĐƶŎĐĵ

.ýŋƧ ǴŎǒƧƮ ķƒ ŎLĵĐ-

:ýǴĂ ÜƧƦơhýŋƧ!ƒ KƽĵƦĂƶ

..ĭ ĵö Ǵ|| ƒƧĐŰ ŎLĵĂ -

.Ɣ Ƨķƒ -

NĵķŋnĵĐƩ ÜŎĐĵĵhLĵǴ Üĵö ƶƽ ýŋƧ!ƒ Ɣ Ƨķƒ

:ƚǒƧhƶǴKơƮ Üĵ Ƭ!ƒ Ư ƶhÜNĵĂƮ Ă

.||Ʈ Ƭƨ Ï ĐƶĵĂ|| öyư Ă || LǴdž p-

LĴĵhŰ ÜƧöƚ Ɣ ƵǴdžŎ! Ɣ ĵö 2 ĂƮ 5Đĵĵž LǴ Ă!

ýù dǟĐǴĂ KƽĂ ÜNĵž ĐĵǒĐLĴKƧƧp ÜƧƦơ Ï ĐƶLĵĂƚĐ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ÞŎĿǫʿ̃ ĐƆǨ ĽĳĶơ -

KʹƒĂŬP ƖƥƵ ĐƥǩĂ ɣ ǦɳǒŰƒ ƚ ďǮƵ ǸǰƝ ýɳƧ!ƒ ƨǋ

:ýǤĂ

.|| ƘƧƵ ƥ̆! ǕƧPǓƒ KʹĽĄ -

ýùɳƧ!ƒ ƙùPDǰƵƑǤ Kʹ ƼĂĂ ĭ ƥǒ KʹPƘƨƒ ŬK ďǮƘƥ

:ýƒƍ !ƒĂ ƚ ǭơ!ƒ ƖƧƥǤƃž

ƚùǒƧ|!ƒ ýǋƥƵ ƧƶǒǤƶ ŬĐǮŽŎĿǥĂ Ǖ| ƘƧƵ ĐƵj

ƽ ƥ̆ʽ ƊĿǂĐĐĂƶ Ǖ| Ŀƶ ƚ ƥơƘ ǰǤǂĂ Ǖ| Ŀƶ ƖƧǒǂ ƧĂďŽŬǤǂŽ

.|| ƘǒƧ ǤƂǭơ Ŏ ƽĿj

ĿǰǋĿďǨ ù hƉŽŬýɳƧ!ƒ ĿƥĂ ŎĿǭƚ|ʎƒ ýhơ ƥơƘž

ŎƼǤĳK ƥơƘŬ ƧƒĂɳhƩ ĐɳĂ ĐƥǩŬƽ ƥĿƥ!ƒ ŎƼŎƶdƩ Đɳǒ

:ýɳƧ!ƒ ýǤŬŎĿƥƵ Čƥƞƒ ĿďǮĂĿǰŎƘhǒƼŎĿǂĂ ƚ ơƒƧ

KʹĐǮʽ ơ ǕƥĂơ!ƒ Ĭ ĐƵŎƘPĐƧǤ! ŎƧʽ ƘŎƶdž

.ƟǤ!ŰƒĂ ƻ ǒĄʽ Ƙƒ ĿďǮǤ ƥƶhǋƥŽ

ǕɣĂƧƺ!ƒ ƚ ǒơǤĳƥThK!ǤƃŎƘƒ Ʃ dǮ!ƒ Ĭ !ƍƧUĿĐž

:ýǤĂ

.ƽ ǒƧŬ!ƒ Ĭ ĐƵ|| !ƥĐĿĐŎĿǂǰďž-

..Ŀǂ! -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

ł ǒǴįĵ Ĵ ĴĦ ƨ ƻ Ʈ ƮĂ ŰĵĞƠŔĿĂĵ ýĞž!ƒ ï ƥƒĂ ƨ ĥƶ ƨ ǭ ĿĂĵ

Ǒù ! ǁ ƨ ù ƙǒŰ ýŋƨ!ƒ Lǂ!Ă ǑƙƒĂƱƤ ǑƤƒƨƙƙĂ Ű ǫ ƥƥ ƊƓž!ƒ

:ýĂǀǒĂ Ŋǥ ǬǑĿĿƥ ǭ ǒŰ ǫ ƒƨ!ƒ ł Ʈ ƨ5

..ĞƤƨƙǥ ƥ! -

Łƥ Ăƥ ơ!ƒ Ï ƱƤƙĿƶ ǧĂ -

.Ÿƒ ĞƥƶĞ ǒ-

Ŀǫž ǒ ŰƥĂƥ ơ!ƒ ƨ Ăƶƶ Ǒ5 ĞǏǰĿ ǂ ž ǑƥƍƋ!ƒ ƨ ƱƤ!ƒ

.ŊĴŲ ƨ ƶƙƊĭ Łƒ ƨ ƱƤ!ƒ Σ ǅ!ĵŊ ƨ ƶ ƊĿ ĴǑĿĞĿ ĵ ýƥƶ!ƒ

ǁ ƶ ǫ ž ĴƊĞž ýĞƱƮĂ ŀ ƨ Ʈ Ɗ ǁ ! ŰǑƤƊĞ Ķ ĿĴ ǥ Ŋǰ -

..ƨǭ !ĞǴǒƨ Ʈ ƙ

.ǁ ǂ ƨƙƊĿĴ -

.ǑĿž ĿĂǒǒ ǒ Ɗ ǰ ǥ Ű ǁ ǒƶ ž ƱƤ Ğƥ -

.ƥĂƥ ơ!ƒ ƨ ĥƶƙ Ï ƙơ ǁ ƥ ơĂ ǁ ƶ ƥ ƊĿĴ Ÿƒ Ă ƒĵƊ -

..ĞǂǑĿž ƥ Ă Ű ǒƶƱ!ƒ Ǒ! ƶ Ʈ -

ï Ăƥ Ă Űǒ ƨ Ű ƒ Ï !ǥ Ŋ ǫ ž ǑĿĿƥ ǭ ƥ 5 Ǒƙƙž ý ǫ ž ƊƊĂž

:ǅ ǫ ǴĴýŋƨ!ƒ ýǴŰĞĂ5 ĞĞǅž!ƒ Ǒ5 ƨĂƥ ƙ ŀƨ ƑĞ

.Ŀǭ ƒ ǅ!ƒ ýƊǑž ǥ ƨ ł Ɗž ǒƨ Ăƥ Ğǁ ĵ -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

- [illegible]

- [illegible].

- [illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]:

- [illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

! [illegible].

:ýĢĎžÜK pĂ|ƒ Ư zhK ‡ƫ

- ƒ!PĂ 2ÜǈÑĂ ƒĦ ǆĉ ƫ|| žĞĎ ƒǆĂƧǈĞ.

ƒ!PĂ 2ǈÑĂ ƒĢĂĻ5ŎǈÑĦǈ| ƒǆ ƫƙǆ Ƨl.

ŽĦĢK ǉĞǆĂǉĂ|ǉĞǆǈĻ Ƨƞý ǆĞ ƫ ƒǉ|ǈ‡ ǈǆĞĢ hz ùƥ

ƒǉ|ǈ‡ ÜǆĉƫǈƦ ƧǈĂ ǈN ĂĎĞĢ ƧǉĢĎƤƒ ǈƵN ǆĞĢƒǈŽƒĎ ǈh ùƗ

ŽĦĢÜ ƫƒǈN:

žǆĻ ƙǆĉ ƫǆǉ ǆĻ ‡ýǈƵƒĦ

- ƒǆ ƫƙǆ !ĎÜžŽĎĦǆĻ ƒǆ ƫƙǆĉ hz ùƥ ŢĻ ƥÜz ùĂƒ

ĉƥ |ǈÜƵNŬĈ ƒǆĦ ĻĞǆƧĢǆĉ ĎǈŎ5 ƒǈĢĎ ƫ ĞǈƔ ǈƵ|ǈ ƒǆÜƥĢŽǉƗ

ƒǆŎ ǆžƫǆŎ ƥĂ!Ɨ..

- Ă!‡Ļ ĢǆƵ ƒŸ..

- ĞǈŎĎžǆý 5Ŏ ƒ!ƫĂý Ă ƫƲƇƤĦǆĻ ƥǈĉĂƒ ĂǉǈĎ

ǈžĎĂǆĻ ĂǈƐĂĻ ƲƫĂƒƫƧ ƒĂƒƧĂÜ ĂǉǈĎ ƒǆĻ ǈǈĉĂĻÜ Ă!‡Ļ

ǈhz ƥ5ĂƒK ƒÜĂƒĻÜ !ƥ Ă ǈzǉĎžŽĎĢ ǉƧ ƒǉĢ2Ü ƒ!PĂ 2Ü ƒǈý

ƥǉĞĢƀƙĂ ƙƙǈÜ ƒ! ǆǆĎ Ŭ ƥǉŎ !|| ǈÜ ǆĂƙKù ƙzù ǭ ƫ

Ă ƫǆžĂƒǆǈĎĂĻÜĎǆý ƒ! ƫƱƟ ĂƒǈƙĂÜ ƙĂƙ 2ĎĦǈÜƒĢĂĻ

ƒ!PĂ 2.

ǤĹĎĂ Kùpǻŀƒ Ǒuƌ dǽ ǕþĂþo!ƒ ĂơĿƷǭ !ƒ yŀǴĹĵǴþu
ǸĴǂŽùdǰƒ ĿǕ Ŭùǭǭo!ƒ Ư zhǴǵĵÜŐǀǭǢ KǴǂǯǷǮ
Ybù'P Ư zŀþ ÜŀǴ!ƒ ơǢǴƒ KǕǴ Ŀdž!Ǵ Ü ƧŀǂŀZǷP
YĂbù'PdǰĂ YbǴP!ƒ Ŀǰuǎǒǰƒ ĿǂdžĿǕƒ ƥzǒ DǍ ÜƯ zŀþ
ĿơĿĂ ÜĿǢTz!ƒ ĿƤ|!ƒ ŀhǭ ŬhǭǷŽǑ5ƒĂǂƧƘTƒ ǴǿǭǯDǰǕ
.ŀhǭǷŽǰƦǸĿǭǯƒĂzƼþ ǴǯơĂ
Ǵdžǰǽ ÜKǴǂǯǮ ýǴTDKƺǮǯ ǴǯǰdžǭǭơƒĿǂ!Ă
ƧùǭǭhƧùǭǭÜ lþùơƒĂ ŀ|ǭơ!Ǵ ǕydǰƒKƒƧǴǭ KƧǭǩ
Ǒù DǯĂþƧùƱĂ Ǒuƌ ƧDƒĂƫ ƙƒ DǰǰDǕydǰƒ ǕĂ KǴǂǯǮ
ǕǫƯ ƧǕƒ yùɳƧk Ŀǰ!Ă ÜǑƘǒTƵ ƒĂþƧTĂ ǑƘĂPDƒĂǭǮ
ƧĂùơhǑù5Ǵǰ ĂPĿǕDǰĂ ǴǰŀǒƧǴ ŀǒǭ dǂǂƧzdž
.Dǰƒ
.ƥĂzĿĿDǯ ɳǒǴǂĂ -
.ǴǵƒĕǕ -
.ǑǀǭǢ ǴǴǰƀ ƧƘǪ -
ƧơhÜǑǀǭǢ ŀzǭǰydžKDǮǩ ǑĿǯƵ ĿdžzǭǰKƱƪ
ĿǰdžĿPǴ yǭǰKƒƧƱƥĿdžĿǴǂǩǒŀhǭƒ ƧơhýǰdžĂT!ƒ

ǻǁdǩơ ÜǄǺõ Ǒ|ǨDǅǺǯ Lǂ!Ă Üļhǝ!ƒ ƚǒƧ!ƒ ƚdǺƨơdž ǇĂǮ

..Ǒ|ǨDǅǮ

.ƨǒz!ƒ ǢǇǅƧDɣ Ƨɛ ǑƼǢǅƧƿ|ǉƦǋƧǓǇǰ-

..Ƨɳǉƒ ýłƿýǷǅǨ LǇƿǹǕ -

....-

.LǇƒ ɣ Ǌǰƒ ÜƧƧư !ƒ || ! ɣ DƿǮ|| zdž ƥĂɳĂ -

..ƧƦơ Ĭ ǄǮLǂ -

...ƧƦơ Ĭ ǄǮLǂ -

..ƚƱ|Lǰ ĂơLǇǨ ǒƮdǺ ƥǝǨǰĂ

(١٥)

Ŏù!ǫ lþǍùz!ƒ DĎžǍùnǰƒ Ŏ5ΌǍ[!ƒ Ü2ĈPk || Ţďžž Ƭ Ƨƒk

!!Žkþ ǍĎŹǍŋ KǍdž LǰĞ!ƒ ĜǂŽŎ5Ǎ ĦǰĎŽŎǨƒ lƧǫ!ƒ

Ǖƴƒ Ǎù ơǕƒ ljŘù Nj ý ʎdžŎ5 ÜĽǍ5Ĝ!ƒ ýǍ|ŏ LǰĞ Ğþ

lƧù dž ù!Ďýư 5ĎΌǍ[!ƒ Lǫ Ü2ŏƧư !ƒ ơǒƬ!ƒ KĜǂŽĜǍǍ

ƚ ǒơ lƧǫ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚ Ǎǂdž LǰǆŽýư 5ĎǕþơƒǍ lƧdžŽkþ KǍdžǍ

ý‡! ŎdžǍ!ƒ ƧǒƮ dž ǍNjKǍdž LĎĜǍ ÜKĜ5þ Ĭ ĎŽKǍdž

Ü2ĜÜǨǕƒ ƽ ơkù[kǕ ĜǂŽĦĎŽLǫƚ ǒơǍ Üƚǒ!ƒ KĜǂ!ƒ

.KǍdžƚ[ƧĜdžŽýzǫĜýư 5ǕĜ

ƚù Lǰ!ƒ þŋĎĜǍ ÜĎǰ KƧǍǍ Üƚ5Ĝdž KƧƧþǍ

ƽ Ǎù ǫ kŎǨƒ ƚzǒþ!ƒ ĈĞƬǕƒ || ĎŽ ǒơǍ ÜĽǍdžĎŽ Ƨdžƒ ƚ ǒơ

þù ŋdž ÜĈĜŽ!ĎŽŋdž Ü|| ǔ[Ǖƒ Ư zhKǒΌPk ÜŽĜž ĈĞǨƒ

.ƧǍNj!ƒ Ư Ǎơ Ĭ !ǫ|| ǍƬ!ƒ ƧhĎÜĽĞǨǰ!

Ƨ|ù Ʈ ĜǰƧǒ ÜƚǍ ĎŽKƒǍΌP Ŏ5 Kdžk lþǍþƒ

ǕƴĜŋ!ƒ Ƨ|ù Ʈ !ƒ ƒŘù NjĽǍzĎŽƚǫǰ Ŏ5 ĜǰĎŽư |Ǩƒ ýĜ

lþǍþù!ƒ KƧzùƬǍ ÜĈĜŽ!ƒ Ĭ !ǫ Ĝǰ ýǫƧƒǍ Nǂ5 Lǰþ Ĝ[ǨƒJ

LǰdžŽŏơdž || !R ɣ ǒN ÜĜǰž ĎĜŽKĜƧdž þzĜǍ ƧƒǍþĜþ

ǎǍù NjÜ2ĜǨƚù|ĎŽKǍƮ Kdž !ƒ ýΌþÜKdž !ƒǍ ʒƒƧƒ

þĜù Ʈ ƚ|ĎŽ|| ĎŽǕ ĎžŽ ĎǆŽýʎdžŽǍǍŏƽ NĜ LǰdžŽ|Ʈ !ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Lǰuƶ Ĭ ĐŽŏ K'dţ !ƒ Lǂ!Ă Ƨħ[!ƒĂ K'dţ !ƒ Nǥǰǆ ĐŽŏ ƥĂƶŏ

Ƨħù Ț !ƒĂ Ŭǆ Nǰǩ5ǂLǤǰǴǤu K'dţ !ƒ Ƨƶ T ƥ! ŬǂƧƙŏĂ ýʒƱ!ƒ

ǂdŽǤƒ NJǤǂDýdǎŏĂ ýʒƱ!ƒ ýĂơ LǰdǏNǰƧƱDDŽPŬƒ ĂNj

ǴǤdţ ǴǤLǥĂ ŬǰŏƶhƧŏƱŏĂ ýʒƱ!ƒ ƥĊǰƙ K'LǤ ŎƙƒĂ ǂ|ǿƧ!ƒ

ĭ ƥùŏK'ƥùdǍŬǰŏLǰdǏǰuư hƥƧƒƥdžĂ Ț ƥƶhŏŬ ɣŏƧƥ

Ĭ ùĐŽŽK'ư hƥĂ ýǤdţƒ Ŏ5K' Ț Ƨʒǰƒĭ ƥŏ Lǂ!Ă ǴĿǰǤǰ| Ț dǕ

Ŭƥŏƞ LǰdǏǴǤdţ ǴǤǰƥƶĂ Ŭǆ ƶƧ Ŏ5ǤƙƧƥǂƙŏdǏŏơ Σ Ƭa

lƧùŏƶʒ ŬYǤùT!ƒ ýƞƧ!ƒ YĂdǂ K'ƒƧƱƥ NǰĂơ LǰdǏƱƥǤƙ

ƽ ùŏƧŏĂ ǴǤLǰƒ ɣǂ Ț ŏĂ ŎƙŏLǰǤŏT!ƒ Lǂ!Ă Ŭ|ƥǤ ǂǰƧhʋ

K'dǏ Ț !ƒ NJLǰdǏǤ!hǤ ýʒƱ!ƒ Ŏ5ŎŏȚ ŏĂ ýǤdţƒ Ĭ ĐŽǴǤdţ

Ů LǰDNJǰǴǤ ýʒƱ!ƒ Ŏ5ŎƧȚ ŏĂ || ůdţ ɣư ʒŏĂ ŬƧħ[!ƒĂ

ĐǏdǏƙɣƞŏNǥŬǤ!ŏDŬ| ůdţ ýĂ|ŏĂ ŬLǰǤŏT!ƒ K'ǤǂǏƴȚǏŏ

. ɣƧTŏ ǴǤdţ NǰƱƶȚ ǤƶǰDƧƑǤ ýʒƱ!ƒĂ . Ƨħ[!ƒĂ K'dţ !ƒ

ƥĂùƶŏĂ ŬǴǤdǏƶƧƞ ɣ ĐŽŏ NǥŬǤǂħƥ ýʒƱ!ƒ ƥĂǤŏĂ

Ŏù5LǰǤŏT!ƒ ƭ ƥƧŏĂ ŬƧħ[!ƒĂ K'dţ !ƒ Nǥǰǆ ĐŽŏ || ůdţ

NJLǰǆ ù ĐŽ5ŬǤǂħƥ LƵ 2 ǂŏŮ NǥǂĂ ýʒƱ!ƒ ýĂơ ǂƥǤƧ

ŬýʒƱ!ƒ Ĭ ĐŽŽ TPŏŬ| ůdţ Lǂ!Ă ŬƧħ[!ƒĂ K'dţ !ƒ LǰǤŏT!ƒ

ĐŽŏLJĂ LǰǤùT!ƒ Đǂ yȚǏŏŮ LJDNǥǆ ĐŽŏ YƧȚǤƽ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

Lǂ ǒ D ǯ ǹ ǰ ǀ ǲ Ďǖ ǽ Lǥ Ƨ Ǎ ď ǯ L ǅ ǯ Ǎ ŀ ǒ ǜ L Ǻ Ƨ Ǥ ǯ ý Ǎ ǀ ǒ
ǂ ù ǒ ơ 2 Ǎ P! ǯ Lǥ Ǘ ǵ ǐ ǒ D Ǜ L Ǻ Ƨ Ǥ ǯ ý Ǎ ǀ ǒ Ǎ Ǘ ǿ ơ D L ǯ ǀ ž ǵ Ǎ ŀ ơ d ž
ǀ ǿ Ǎ η Ǎ d ǯ ǂ ǖ ž! ǯ Ǐ Ď Ž Ƨ Ʊ ǯ ǒ L ǯ ǵ ǐ ǐ ǯ Ǎ Ǌ L ǯ ǯ Ǎ ǀ! ǯ ý ǂ ý ǹ ǰ ž
ǂ ù ǖ ž! ǯ Ǎ ù Ǌ 2 Ǎ P! ǯ Lǥ ǂ ǒ ơ Ǎ Ǘ Ǌ L ǯ Ǒ ǒ ơ d ǯ Ǎ Ďǖ ž! ǯ L ǯ ơ
ǯ Ǩ ù Ǌ Ǥ ǯ ǯ ž Ǒ 5 ţ ǒ ž k Ǒ ǩ ǯ ǂ ǒ ơ! ǯ K ʿ Ǥ ǯ ǵ! ǯ ǂ 5 ǵ L ǯ ơ Ǘ ǀ ž ǒ Ʊ! ǯ
Ǒ ù ž ǒ Ʊ! ǯ L ǯ d ž L ǯ 5 Ǘ ǯ Ǎ ţ ǵ ǯ ž Ǜ L Ǚ ǯ Ǐ ǩ ơ Ǘ 2 Ƨ ž L Ǜ ǐ ǩ ǯ Ǎ
L Ǜ Ǚ ǂ ǩ Ǥ ţ! ǯ L ǯ ž ǯ Ǒ 5 Ƨ ǒ ž ư! ǯ σ ǯ Ʈ! ǯ ý Ǎ ǀ ǒ L ǯ ǵ Ǥ ǯ ž Ǘ ǵ ǐ ǒ D
ǁ ǩ ǩ ǯ ǩ ǒ Ǒ ǩ ǂ Ǎ Ǘ Ǒ ž ǒ Ʊ! ǯ L ǯ Ǥ ǒ ž Ǘ ǯ ǯ Ǩ Ǌ 5 Ǎ L ǯ Ǥ L Ǘ ǯ 2 Ƨ ţ ǩ ǒ
.ǿ Ƨ Ʊ! ǯ ǂ ǩ ǒ
L Ǻ Ƨ ǒ ǿ ǒ 2 Ǎ ţ D ǹ ǯ 5 Ǥ ǯ Ǌ Ǐ! ǥ K ʿ ǩ! ǁ D ǯ Ǎ d Ž ǯ Ǩ ǥ-
.Ǥ ǯ ž ǒ ǀ! ǯ
Ǘ ǯ ǿ Ǎ ù ţ ǂ ǒ ơ! Ǌ Ǎ ž ǒ Ǎ Ʊ ǵ ǒ Ž Ƨ ǒ ž D L ǯ ǵ ý η Ƨ! ǯ
.ǂ Ʊ ǯ ž K ǯ Ƨ Ǥ ǯ Ǌ ǯ Ž Ǎ ǯ ǩ ǒ
ǩ Ǥ ǯ L ǯ D
ɣ ù η ǒ D ž ǯ Ǥ ǯ ž Ǒ Ǎ ơ Ƨ Ǎ ǿ ǒ Ǥ ǯ ž D ǯ D ǯ η Ƨ! ǯ K! ţ
:L ǯ Ƨ P ǔ! Ǌ Ǎ ǀ ǒ L ǯ ǵ Ǥ ǯ ţ ǯ Ǎ ý ǩ ý η Ƨ! ǯ
.ǂ ǒ ơ Ǥ ǯ ǀ Ǩ Ǌ L Ž ǿ ǯ ǩ Ǘ Ǥ Y Ƨ ţ ǒ L D D ǯ ǯ ž-
.Ƨ Ʊ P! Ǥ ǯ ǯ ǹ ǰ ǀ ǿ Ǎ η Ǎ

:Ǒ Ʈ Ƌ ƨƒĂɳhƩ DŋǒLǅ ƨPcƲ ƨƙƶƒ

…Ă lƨǒƠP ƚƘǃ Ǘƒ LǂǃĂ -

ǴLŊĵĂ ƒƥĂùɳĂdƷ ǒu! ƒƦŊĂ ǛǒǴƶ Ĭ !ƍUǴƙĂ -

..Ɣɳǒ

..LǂǃĂ -

.ƘƥĂƒ Ʊ ƶhƨǴƘǕƒ Lǂdǯ LɉdǮƮ5-

………-

Ĭ ƉƵĂ ǴƥƵƸƨƠP ŊǅĂ ǕǑhǴ ƵDƥ5DǑLǯƵƙ Ǚ -

.ŃǇĿj

ǕǇƒƨĂ ƒĂƥǴƮ LƒjǕǴƬƮ ƵDŋƵǅ| Dǯýɳƨ!ƒ LƊĂƥhǒ

ǕǑdǯùƥĬ ù!ƍƘƨƲLǕǑǴƒ Ĭ ƉƵǑLǅƵǴĂ LǇǴ ǑLdƵǅƙ

ǕǴmǅƵƸƨǭ !ƒ yǒǑƦ ƮDǙ ǕǴǴ ǒhƘƒƥǴƶ Ǒ5ƚ5ĂƥǅƵƘLǅ

ƻ ù|ƙ lƥǭ ƘƲoǙ ǕDǯǴƘƨƶT ǕƘ!ĂǴĂ ǴƶɄ Ă ǴƶǕ

:Ƙ!ǴlƨɳoǃƒýPƥdǒ

.ƵǴ ǒƨdǯƒƨǒǴƵĂɳǅǕƔǴƮ ǴljĂDǯƒ -

LǇdƷùPǕƒĂ ǕƻùƮ ǒǕƒ ƔLǴ!ƒ LɉdǴŊǅǑDǑLƶƨ

ǑdǯùƥǁƨǑDLƊƘƶǑƦ ƒ Ǖ ƥ ɳ ý|ƛƻ P ǕLɉdǯƒ ƔLǴ!ƒ

.ƚhĂƶ Ʈ Ǒ5

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ǑƽƙPƒĂ ƌƙƶƧʅ ǑƼlƨƌ̃ !ƒ Kƶƽƥƒj ÜƴƠƦ ƊƊǆǑǂ‡Ă ǗdƥƵ̌

ǙǈƌƶǏ !ƣǕƠhƣƙ ƾ ǒƨƱ ǑƼlƨƌ̃ !ƒ KƩƠƶƒjƌǖơ Ǒ|ƥʅ

Ǒù5ɣ ù‡ƒƧ!ƒ ƧƲǈǊǒ‡ʅ Ƶ Ǐ |ǒ Ădž ƨƶǒĂƥƒƧ!ƒ KĂʅ

:NǈýƥĂ lƨƌ̃ !ƒ ƾ ƑƓ Ǐ !ƣƨ ʅ !ƒ ýĂD

.ĂƥƒƧ!ƒ ýĂơ ƊƵƓÜǈƥk Lƥk-

:ƨƌʅū! KƊǄ ǒƨƱ!ƒ Ǐ !ƣKƧƲLj

.ƚdǅʅ !ƒ ydž

ÜKƒĂù ʅ Ǖƒ Kù ƱƦƵ̌ ÜĂƥƒƧ!ƒ ƧƮdžƾ ƑƓ !ƒ ƧƒƥD

ɣ!ƌĂ NǉǆɣƧ|!ƌƩ ƊǆǅɣƓ LǆƵƥʅ ƥǈjƾ ƑƓ !ƒ Ư ƨƶk

Lǈdǆɣù‡ƒƧ ƟƓʅ Ǖ Ƨ‡ʅ ƶ!ƒ ƫ ƨƌǆƚƱơdž !ƣƥĂƶ!ƌƨ

ɣƓ‡Ƨ ƊƓǒǄƱ ƒƨƶùʅ ǕƌɣƓʅ!ƒ ƌǆdžƚƨƶ!ƒ lƨPƮdž

ƚùƙƥĂdǅùƥƒƧ!ƒ Lǈdž ùƶƙjKƒĂʅ Ǖƒ K!ƒƨƌǅǕlƨƌ̃ !ƒ

.ƚƱƦƵǒǆ

:ƾ ǒƭ ǑƼƨĂƞƵ ýƞƧ Ɵƌ

.ƨĂPƌǆƒƦǇƾ ƊƵ-

ǕƧƌʅ !ƒ || ƨùơdžǒƊLǆǕƣýǆƒ!ƒ ƇĂƥƙ!ƒ ƥƓ

.Lƌƶ̌ Ǐ !ƣƌǈƵĂ Ǐ ƙơ Kdƶʅ !ƒ LƒƧĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.|| ! ʄƨǂT -

lƧɖ!ǴƨNǴƙʄ Ɣ ǴǊȽʤdžǕǴǈǯǒLĶǨʄĂƱP lɸƵ KǑTdž

ʄƨNǴƙdžƨP5Ŏ5KDŽƵǕǟ ƧPǕ̈ʄ ŎNǰŎLɖdžKɖƙǕǂǒĂɳƧ!ʄ

:ǂ ƙǂLʄ Ɣ ơĂ ϴƧdžǴǊ

ýùƱhyù dž Ƨùɳ!ʄ ƺ ǴǊ ýPɸDLDLǓʄ yǒƱǨ D-

.DǴ!ʄ

ǂ dž LǰɸĂɸTdž ƧƙĂ!ʄ KǴɸǂ Ǵƙǂơư KLǴ ǕKǂơư

.ƧƙĂƙ Ŏ5ǴǰKǂơư ǕɸƵ!ʄ Ŏ!Ǵ ă ɸơǫŎ5ǂdžǴ ǂơƧdž

:ŎDŽƵƧǴǰǰŎ5ǕK!Ǵ

!…lɸơʄĂ lƧdžʄǂNj-

Ǔ ǕǴǨʄĂɳhKLǂǰ ǴNjƵhǕǟ ƧPDKʄĂƱP lɸƵ Kɖƙ

lɸùƵ K!ĂǴ ǕǴǰǫƧUǏLʄ ǂdžʄɸdž !ǫŎLʄɸŏ ì ƙʄ Ǵdž ƧɸD

DŽŎLǂ!Ă ǕǴǰǫƧUǏLʄ ƺ ʄƧǨ ǴǊDǴƙǓʄ DƵĂ ɸǴƙǓʄ KʄƧdž

ýùλdžù|ɸƧ ǕDŽdž ǴǰǰǕǴǰǫ ŎLɸTŏ Ǵdž Ǵǰ LǴ ǕƱɳD

lƧǒùƮ ǕɸǴûƮ !ʄ ì ɸĂ Ŏ5ƺ DŽƵƧǒǂ ǂơƧdžĂDŽ DŽ

ǂù DŽǂ ǂǂƨ lɸƵƮ Ǖ2 ǒƮ ǂDŽŎ5LɸƮǴʄ lƧNǰǂ lƧƱLj

ŎùƵʄƧ ýĂƸƧDLdžǰ DŽǴɸTdžŎ5ƭ ɸƙǕƔơ!ʄ lƧƮ D

ƺ ɸùƙŏǕKùǒɸ DŽƮ Ï DŽǴĂ Ŏ5ƧǒƙǕƩ ɖdž Ɣ Ǵ!ʄ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

.ƇŐƬ ý‡ || ǒĐžŽK˜Ţ Ţ ρĿ‡!Ă -

:ýŬρ Ŏ5K'!ɠ

Ư ùzhƈƇĞi5Ƥɡ ýĂĞiơk K'ĿĮŰƇŐƬ ý‡ Σ ǒ ŰŬ -

.ƧĂdǮƒ

..ƇĮƤƵ ǩ‡ -

.ƇŐƬ ý‡ ŇĐŽƮ ρŰ| ĂɳƧĐ-

Ĭ ĐŽǮƅƬ K'Ƨ‡Ʀ ƇĐ‡Ž Ůþƅɳ Ŀɖdžƅ[illegible] ρĐK'Ţƿhυ

ŰĐžǌȷŎ5Ň!ɡƧƲĿkȷ ŎŇǰ ýŏŢ ƇƙƒĿƵ ýǭ k K'ơƒƧ Ůyɳƶ

ƧzùƬĿĂ ƒkďžŀ ǆƽ!ƒĂ ýĂƠk‡ˀŢ ĐɳǰĂ ŰŎ!ƒĂρĐƲɠƙ ƇĳǰĂ

ŎƦƒ ƧĂdǮƒ ĿɖdžǑ‡ ĿƵ Ƈnj ƧƕĐƇƸĂ ĺρƶŢ !ƇŏρƇŽĐŎ5

Ğnj Ŏù‡ơĐŰƇƅĐŰK'Ŀ‡ǰ ýhυŰŢ ʢĿȷĿhυƇǰƤĐƇǰƅ K'Ŀ‡ǰ

Ŀǰ‡!Ă ŰƧĂnȷdžƅžŢ ƒƦǌý‡hυŎŇǰ ŰŢ ʢĿƧƠƒĂƤ Ư ƶhυ

ýdžƬ!ƒ ƽ ƧɠǑĂ ŰƇƅƬ Ůƒ Ư ƶhƧư ơ ƒĮ! ŰŎnƒǰK'ƮĐǰƮ

Ŏù5Ŀǯù k ŎƦƒ ‡ɳƑǰƒ ‡ƶĂdǰdž‡ɖƶƅ Ŏ5ɤĂƦǏ ŎƑǰƒ

.‡ƕƧ

Ŏù!ɡĿ‡!Ă ŰŢ ƒĂơ ƺƅƐƅǒĬ Ʀƒ ƧĂƶƬ!ƒ || !Ʀ yƒƒƧ

ýƒďùŢ !ƒ ĺρĂĞiƶdžĿɖdžhŰ ƤƧdǮƒ ƒƦǌýƲǒĬ kdžŎ!ɡĂ ƤĿƅĐ

.‡ǒŇƑĐŽρĂ Ŭ ŰƇƽ!ƒ ý‡ƇdžýĂĐǰ yư Ă ĿɖdžhŰĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ĜĹĽǰžĂ ÜŅǰhǨ ƥzùʅ ĜĐŽĂ ÜŅǰǨ ďŽŽďŽĜǰďǨ ǂƧkĂ

ĦČŐT ĽƵ Đǂŵʅ ĎŮĎĎǰ ĜŰĜĵĸǨƿƩƸ

Ħ ďžƧ!ƒ ƻ ƧƵ ĐǂǰŽǰďž

:ýĜĄ ÜĵŅǰŊǂƧŏĽĵĄ Ü ďžƧ!ƒ || ŭďŽŒʅ

.ýɳƧ ĜĐĵ

.Ǩǂơư 5Ǖǂďž ƧŋǰĐŊǰĂ ĜŋǰĜ

ĽĂŋǰďž ýĂĐďž ÜƧƨư !ƒ ĜĵŏT ǨƧǂĦĂ Ǩǂơư

ÜĽĂĄŏ Ĝǂž ýĂĐŎǰ ɫǰơ! ǨĽǰ ÜŇĐŽĽĂĐŽƒĂĽĵ Ĝǂž

ŎĦǰ Ƶ ƖƧŨĽǰ ƥƧĜĂŇĄ ÜýĂŏơƥŤ!ƒ Ľĵ ÜĽĂŋǰďžƥŤ ƒŔŊǰ

:Üǰƒďž

.ƒĂďŽĽĽĂƥƧkŬĂ ÜĽĂďŽŬ Ŏďǰ ĜĐǂǰ-

ĽŪĂ ÜĵĂǂž ƥĂĽĽƵ ĽĂŏĦĐŽŬĽĂǰžĂ ĽĂǂž

ƥĂù|Ľǰ ýùǂhĽĂƧùTkĐŽŬ|| !Ħǂ ĐŽŌ!ƒĂ ŎǂkŬ ƥĂ|Ľǰ

ĜďžĽĂƥĂ ÜƳĂùɳ!ƒ Ľǰďž ŽP ÜĐŽŌ!ƒ ýǂ ĽĂǂžĂ ÜĜŽŌ

ɫ ùơĦĐŽǥĂơʅ ŏŬ ý|ƶ!ƒ ĐŽĵĂ ÜĽĂďŽĦĂ ĽĂǰžk ĽĂƧƥk

.ĽĂĦƶĦĂ Üĵơɳ ĐŽŌ ǤƒƧT! Ɩĵơɳ ƥĂ|ĽĽƵ

ƱĂʅ ǰĵŏŎƼĂ Đŋǰ|| ŭďŽŊǰÜǂŰďž ŎƼǨPƧʅ

ŇĵĂ ÜĜĜǰƒ || ƼĜ! ƽĜ!ƒ Đž ƽƨďĂ ƥŭɳ!ƒ ƔƧư ɫďžƧ!ƒ

***

(١٦)

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

ŎDžŽ ƨžöĂNjŒNjÜƨdž ljRNjŎƑŋƨ ɣPŏDŽƗjơ

Üǂ ĂTĂ lĂTLħjNǂƒ ơDŎƼŎlƒĂoƒĂ lƨŎƒ !ƒ Lɉdž ƺɒ ÜŒ ŏD

Kƒƨù dǂɓž ŎLƺƨ ÜNǂƒƨɌ Dɲŏơ ŎƼŒĂ ŽNƒdžŏž Lƒǂ

:ƒɓƨŏĂNĂ ÜŒĂnƒ Ĭ !ƍ

!!!!Ŏơ || ŒǂɓƮ ŏLɉdžŷɳƨ ŒɣơƨdžŒŷŭhə

.ƒŏnƮ || Œɉơ ɓ!

:ýŒĂ ÜŎǂ ýĂơ NǂƒƨɌ ƻ ! DŽ

Ŏù!ǥĂ || ŏƺǂ ĂT ŎƼŒǂKŏǂɓ Ĭ !ƍɣNǂLƻ Ăƫ -

.ƨƛǂƒ LɉdžŎǂDƒǂDŎLŷɳƨ Œɣǂƨƒ .|| ƛɓơ

ŎùLƺɓĂ ÜDžŭǂ!ƒ yŏƦƫ DŰĂ ƒƛdžŏDŒKLǂ

KŒLɔơ! ŎƼĂ ÜǂƧƫ hɣŒɓǂ ƺDŽÜƨŎ !ƒ ýPƒɓ Ĭ !ƍǂŏŒ

KŒǂRù!ƒ KŒƼ KLǂ ÜNǂLɉŽơLƒŎŽdžǂ!ƨ!ƒ ɓĂöLǂ

ŰĂ ŒŐT ýǂ ýĂöŎƼNǂ! Ĭ DžŽŎdžLɉLĂƒĂ lĂɒŎƼyƼɓk

ǂƱĂǥùư dǂùơĂƱdžƨPk ÜNǂLɉdžKŒǂŽ ƻ ɌöÜŒŐT

ŎƼŎɓƮ DŽhÜɓơƒĂƒ lƨdž ŎƼŎƦƒ ǂŒǂƒ lƨǂ!ƒ Kơk

ŎƼlŒơ!ƒ ɌPŏLƊɓĂöƒǂNjĂNjÜƨŒƦŰƒ DŒɓŰƒ KŒɓŽ

DžŏŽĂ ŷùŏƒŽɣƒĂùƱ ýdžƒ Ĭ DžŽŎdž ŏLǂ ÜɓơƒĂǂdž

ÜKƒƨɳƼdž ƻ ŏĂk ŎƼýdžŏ ÜƨNǂ ýɔŏƼ ljƨɔƦǥĂ KĂdžŭ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

ɵƨƬƊĿ�JƊƘ'!ĂǴ ï ƧƦƵ ýļþö ƊĂž Ɣ ηŏ ƊƊƵŽƒƦƵŮƒ Ƙ'!ĂǴ
Ǥƒƥž!ƒ ýĂǤƙǰÏ ƊƵŽƧƮ ƊƝǂǂĂ ǴƥƵŽĿƴƊǨ Ƙ'ǆƥ ŎƘƒ ƚƊǆǰŽ ƝǇ
Ƙ'ƥƶƮ ǕƧƤƈ ýǒǰʋ ŎƊǴƊƵĿǂŏ Ɗ'ǆǰƥƧƊǴǆƝǇ ɵƧƬƊƊǨŽĂƊ
.ƝǇƮ Ĭ !ǫƝǂǆž
ƧƑǴǛƮ !ƒĂ ƫ ƧǴǪǆǰ ƫ ĂƖĿĂ ǛƊƥǴƝǰýŏǆž Ŀǂƞ ǆǰ
ĿƊƘǚƮ ơƊǛƗǰǽƧ ƚǀǰƥ Ƙ'ǴƞĂƮ ĿǆǰŽ ƫ ĂƖĿĂ ǛƗƊƵƊƚŏƨƵ
Ƙ'ơƧ ǛƏǴǆƧǙǴǕƘ'ƧƶƬĂ ǛƏǴǴƚƖǛĿǆŽĿǆǨ Ƙ'Ǵǫ Ƙ'ŏǂǰ Ŀǆǰ
ƳĂĿǑĿǰĂơŏ Ƙ'ŏǂǴƩ ƮǴơǫǛǰƥǂƮ ŎƼŎ!Ăơ Ǵǆž !ǫýƊƊƘƊ
Ƙ'ùŏǂǰƚùơǰƒƧ Ƙ'ǆǰŽ Ǜǂ ǆǂƶƘ'Ʈ ǬǰǛĿƱĂƒ ŎƼĿƒǴǛƒ Ŀǆž
ĿǛƶĂ ƝǇƘǆĂ ƝǇƘηĂƨ ĿƵ ŎĿǰŏŏ ɵƒƧ ƊƮǴʋ.ŎĿǰƱƮ ƊǰŽ
ƊƮǴƝǛ ĂƬǆǂƊƵƚơƒƧ ƊƬƊǛƳǴƗ!ƒ ĿƥǆŎƼ ƖǴǂ!ƒ ƧǴƝǰƒ
:ƮƝǆƊƝǰýĂƗŏ
.ŎƗƊƧ ǴƊƊǂ!ƒ ǁ ǆƊƵƷ ƗơƘŏƨ Ăƫ -
:ŎĿǰǰƤƘ ǤƒĂƬ!ƒ ƚơƒƒƧĂ ǛƝǆƮ
ƥĂƝǴǆž
:ŽƑǴƝǂĂƮ ƴƧĂ ƧƤƼŎƼƊƮǆʋ
.ĿǰƱƮ ƊƵǴǴǛ ĿǆǰŽŏη ĿĂǆǰƮ ..ƫ ŏη!ƒ -

[illegible]
[illegible].
[illegible]:
- [illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]:
-[illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible].
[illegible].
[illegible]
[illegible]:
- [illegible]
[illegible].
[illegible]:
[illegible]

:K'!ǵ [illegible] Ŏh [illegible] ýηP Ŏ5lǫǒ !ƒ K'ǭž [illegible]

[illegible] || [illegible] PT [illegible]

[illegible]-

.[illegible] || [illegible] -

…LƵ ł oh [illegible] K'ƒη ǫ! [illegible]-

[illegible] LƵ ł oh [illegible] K'[illegible] Ŏ5K'ƸƧDDž

łùηơ!ƒ ǎ Ăùǐ Ŏù [illegible] Ǖ [illegible]

[illegible] !ƒ K'ù [illegible] Ǖ [illegible] T!ƒ

ýù [illegible] ùǒ [illegible] Ƨư ơk

K'ù ơƒƧ Ă [illegible] !ƒ K' [illegible] dž

[illegible] ηP! [illegible] Ŏh [illegible] !ƒ K' [illegible] ơ! K' [illegible] k

K'[illegible] ơ! [illegible] !ƒ K'Ƨ [illegible] Ŏ5Ɣ ƸƧD

:[illegible] ηǍ K'!ǵ

|| [illegible] |ǒ [illegible] -

.|| [illegible] !ƒ [illegible] dž

:ý [illegible] Ŏ5 [illegible] ý [illegible]

.ǐ [illegible] ýǍ|k K' [illegible] -

ŽǴ ĜŷĂ Ï ĐŽƴư ƙǂƕĜ!ƒ ǀƥĉ !ƒ ƥŋĐă ƧPĐƖƧdž

Ĝǂƨơ Lǆdž ƕǿƺ ǂTƶƨ ï [illegible] ŋ Ŏ5ă ƧŢ ÜĜƥŽ ï ƧƒƙĂ

:K'!ĜÜŋP!ĜƖƧNĜƙdž

ŎNjK'LĜĂ Ü ĂŢ !ƒ Ŏ5ǂdŽĜK'ĐĜŽĐǒ K'ƒŖ Ŏ5-

..|| Lǯ ŎL!ƒ ƙĜǆƥ

Þ..2 ĉǂĂ ÞLǕƒ ŎNjLĜĂ -

:ĐĜŽhŎLǯŨĜ

.ýĜhǕƒ ĜĐĜƧŏPɘ

:NĜĂƨ K'!Ĝ

.ĜŽƨŏLǆdž !ƍǂŋĜ Ŏ5ĜǂĂ -

ÞĜĂƨĂ -

!!ĜĂƨ -

Ŏù5ĐĜŢ hýĜƿÜĜĂƨ Ï !ƍK'ƧǕLĂ ĐĜdžK'ƙŢ

:LĜƨơ K'ĂŢ

ĐƥĜù ƙ Ŏù ǂ! ĜƥĜƙ ƒĂĂĜ ÜLƒĂƥƒ ĐĜĐĂơƕ -

.NĜhĐĜŽĜĂƨ ƒĂơƕ5|| LĜdž ĐŽ

ÞLǕƒ ţ ŏƙ2 ĉǂĂ -

:K'!ĜĂ ÜŎƒĜLǕ ĐŽŎ5ĐĜdžK'ƥŋƙ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

. [illegible]

. [illegible] -

[illegible]

: [illegible]

. [illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

: [illegible]

. [illegible] -

: [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ÜK ƒĂù ƱP yù u ư hƠĞƪ Ü ŏư YƧƠ Ĭ !ǫ K'ƧƠƬĂ

ÜNǰƞŽ ϴƠƫ ŎϬlƧǂ!ƒ LĂϬƦƠŏŧŏƬ !ƒ Lǰdžž Ăd ǭdž K'LƠĂ

:DNǰơDŎϬŧ dŽƩ K'ơƠ

. ƥŏĂ Ơýƞ DÜƥŏĂ Ơ Üƥŏ Ă -

ÜDdžƞơ!ƒ ýǰù ư Üƪ !ƒ Ƨǯƪ Ƨƪž DŎƬ K'ƺƦĂŽ

Ơ ƞ ǳ ý ƹ Ơƒk Ơž Ƨƪ NǰĂ ÜK Ăƪ !ƒ Ƨƥƪ dŽơ LǰNǰƕ

NǰLǰĂ Üǰùǰƞ LǰdžNǰŽŎƪ ƙK'ơƒƧ ÜƧǂ!ƒ ƻ DŽ Ƨƞ!Ơ

ƥNǰŏŎƬ !ƒĂ ÜNǰ ǰ ƪ dŽĂ DžY'Ƨƪ DÜƠžƠž DžƧNǰƙ

:ϴƠ Ă Ư ƧÜƠ ƕƬƙ DĂK'ǔϬû!

ǰƒǂNǰŎLǰƞ ƙƒƦdžÜýƞƧ ƠŎLǰƥ -

. || ŏŽŽ ƥƐǰ || dŽ-

ǰK'Lǰ|| ƪ Pŏ ƠĂ -

. Ơǰdž ǰƥLĂ lƥdžǰ || ŏŽŽ ƥƐǰŎNǰ -

. || dŽK ƪ ŏĂ ŎdŽƠǰ -

ĂùNǰĂ lǰƥƧƺdžŏŎƬ !ƒ ýƞϬÜNǰƧ ƙĬ !ǫ DƟžƧƱư ƒĂ

Ŏù Lǰƞǰ ƙNǰLǰĂ ÜNǰ ǯ ǫ K'dǰĂ Üƴ ư ƹ ŎϬDƟž Ĭ !ǫ ƧULǰ

. ŧ dŽƩ ƻ |ƙK'LƠ ŧ ŏơ Ĭ !ǫ lƧTƠdžNǰƒĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

(ČĒ)

.ljĂu ƨc DŋljŀĂ ţ ŏŋDŽĞǎž Lǚj! ǿĞDŽK ǫǆ

.ODŽk ƥzk Dǯ Lg:Ŏ! ƒĂǤ

Ĭ ù DŽŽƒĂƧƮ DDŋljĂ ÜŎKƮ ƿ Dŋǰ ѲƧƬDĽĴK!ĂǤ

ǤĽĐĂ Üǎ Ƨù ŏƒ ĭ ƥŏĭ !ǫƧU LǧĂNĂ DŊǵơDDŽkƒĂ ÜU ƨc!ƒ

Ŏù 5Ǆǹƒdž ŎLǂǤ Dǂž !ƥŏĂ ŀǂ Ƈƒƨŀĭ LǧǰĂ ÜǤǰǰǰND

:ýǤÜƷƒƨ5

LǅĂù ǂDžLǰƒ LǅĂƨŏǂ!ƒ ǤNjÜŎdž Ǥ ɣ u ʓk Ü -

.ŎLǧǰƒ ƥŏƒ

ÜƧƒƨdǤhK Ƨzƭ Ǥdž ǰŏǂ Üzƨʈ hĭ ƥŏ KŏPƧĐĂ

KǤĂLĴLǅĂƥ ţ ǒzŏǤŮ ƥŋk LĴLǂdžŮ ÜƥǤ KơŢDĭ kơ

.lƧƒƨdǤƧĂzT!ƒ Lǰdž|oŭkdž

Ŏù LǂNjÜLǂù Pdž ɣ ǤĂơLǰKŏƬdž Ŏǫǆ Kƨƨŋ

ÜǤu LǰĬ DŽŽƒǰǤ K!ƨǤdžÜPƮ DĂ KƥĂĂ (Ŏdž) ŀdǂŽ

Ŏ5Kʈ DŽÜŀzƮ !ƒ DǚoŮƒ KǒǧdžŎLĴĂƥŏÜzƨDDžŎLǂ!Ă

.ĭ ƥǤ!ƒĂ Ǫƒƨ!ƒ ɣ ǰƧDU ǒŮƒ Ƨŋơ!ƒ ƺĂ5ƥǤdž ŎLǤdž

ƒRù NjDǤdĐĂ ÜPù ŋơ!ƒ ƒRNjƺĂ5Σ !Ǥ ǤĐĂ lƥdžǧdž

ƧǤnǰǤĂ ýù ǤǤNǤĂ ƒRǰP KơŢDĽĴƥzhLǂPdž

Lǰu dŽDŽþĂù nǿĳf Lǰu dž Lǰu dŽŽŇJ Sơ Dǂ!Ă yƑĞí lĳþ LƺPdž

Ŏù 5ȝ DŽDǂ DŽŽ!f K'ĞƩ!Ğ Σ DŽŽ ǀ5 Ů SþDŮ ÞŶ Sz!f

Ŏù 5ŬyĞ!f Ŏ5 || fSKTŮf lþĂĞdž Ŏ5 ǂhçS!f ŎLǂŽ ŬŮ SŬf

ǂù ǂSơ Σ dŽĆŎT ýdŽ Ŏ5 ŬLĂĞdž Ŏ5 Ŭ ŏSþk Ŏ5 ŬDŽžLǩ

Ĭ ù!gĂþĂù zŏŎǂ! LĂFηǔ!f Ğnjŗ ĂPǒ LĎ ŷ ηŏŎKf ýĞŗ Lǰf

.DŇĞþ

Ŭù!ĂĞdž Ŏù 5ýT5DŎǂ!Ă ŬyĂĞDLSŏǂ K'ƒSdŽ

ƨù ŇĂ ĭ þŏĬ !gSULǰLǰT!f ƒRǈŎ5DǈơĎ Ĭ !gK'þơk ĞǂŽ

:ýĞĂ ǂƺƒS lĞƒĂdž Ŏ5 ŇJD

.|| ŏDŽŽLĂŇ Ŭ ŏǂ!f ŇĞdž K'ŏĞ þ! -

.Ŷ ŏSΣ þŏŎ5 þDŽ ýĞŏDǂ ƒRǈýǈ ŖDŽŽLĂŇD

ŬĞĂù Lþŏ ǂDŽƒĂ YĞS!f Ljdž K'ĞĂdždž Ŭ ŏSΣ

þĂù zk 2 ǂĂ !|| ŏDŽŽLĂŇj:Ŏ! LĂĂ|ŏ DŇĂ ŬĞŏ5 LĂdǂŏkĂ

SŏSùư !f ơpûT!f ýĂ|ŏ LǂĞ þ! DŽŽ ǰPĂdž f K'LĞŇƒRçSĞf

SǂRù RDŎù Lǂ!Ă ŬǈǂŽƒSǂRDŮ ŬRǒǂ ĞǂŽǂ ǂ!Ğ!f lƒRǈLŽ

:ýĞĞŽơ

Ŭ ýþĞ!f ýηS!f ŇĞgĬ zŖ ŏŮ Lþn!f Sdž f -

:ŇĂơ LĂŖ !Ğ!f ýĞS!f DŽž

.ƨĂǗǧ Ɣ ƨĂ Kƿǉ ǢǙĂdžǍǶDžǰ

:ýǤĂ ǕƧǒƨư !ƒ σǤT!ƒ DŽǩǔ

.LǰǸǰƨǢƧĂdǮǰ ǂǤǤ Lǰǹƞ ȠĂǒǓ Lǂ!Ă -

LǺù!Ă|ǒǤǂ ǕLǺƧǕ Lǧ DǋĂ ƒĂǤĂ ǕǮǰ!ƒ || σư

.σǤT!ƒ || !ʀŸƒĂ LǺLǰdǮǰǸǽ

ƨĂùƞz!ƒ ǀǷùƞ!ƒ ýλdǮǰǤǂ Ǒ ǅLă ƨDǤǺ K'ǭǩǔ

Ɣ ǤǔT!ƒ ýù5ǤƞĂ ǕýPǷùǨ ǕĂ Ɣ ǷƨK ƨǤǯ !ƒ ǑĂǂ DǤǮ

ƒĂƨƨù σǒ NǤǮĂ Ɣ ǤǑ!ƒ ƨƒƨ ǫǑ5ýǘǨƒĂ ǑǤǤǧ ƺ ƨǨPK

Ư ƨǕƒ ƒĂƞǰǮ ǕǷĂ Ǖƒ DǮƒ DDǮǕLǰdǮǰǤǰƒĂPǒ ǕLǰĂƒ

ǤǰǕLǰƒ ǤǰƧDǑLǰǕǑdǤǮƨdǮ ǀǷĂz!ƒ K'ǤƞĂdǮǷǤĂ ǕǷĂzDŽ

Ǒù NǰǤNǰǂù UσǰǮK'Lǧ ǷǑ! ǕDǮǤƒĂzƨ ǕǕLǰĂƨǒǂ DǋǰǕ

ǂσƨǧƒ LǰdǮǑǂǨǒýƕ.Ǖ ǕǂǮ Ɣ σƨK ǤǮƒƨʀ ǑǨK ǂǮư ƨD

ǷǂNǰLǰǨ || ǂǮ ǰ ǶƒǤǮǂ!Ă ǕǷǤ !ƒ LǰdǮǑƧ ǨĂ

Ǒù5K'ǤƨƧ dǮK'ǤǤǰƒĂ LǰǨ LǂǂǮ ǰ Ƕƒ ǤǮǰǑĂ

.ǀǷĂz!ƒ ƺ ǒƧƱ

Ăù DǮǤǂ LǂσưDǤǰσ ǷLǂσư ǨƒʀǤǮƒʀǤǮDǮǰ

.ƺ |σǨǑǤǂǮǤ!ƒ DDǮǕ DǮ ǕLǂ!

ǷýǘhDǮǤǷǮ || ǕǰĂǷǒ-

.Ɖǿǐǧ

- ǠǶƗǼ ƙƀǼǗǢƘ

- ǓƶǡǣƉǯƄ

ǍǜǠǁǔǧǨǿ ǚǞǚǂǮǋǞǄǛǐǴǸǺǚǞǲǯǂǑǕǴǾ ǍǜǠǼƓ ǍǄƠǟǠǍ ǰǠ

ǐǞǚ ǋǞǺǁǰ ǩ Ǎ!ǧƨǥǒǦǥǋǝǏǲǫǚǁǏǡǞǠ ǍǜǠǵǘǧ ǾƄ ǑƓ ǏƄƠǻ ǒ

:ǐƧǾǖǶǧ

- ǓƶǣǚƖǰǣƣǠǱǴǯǂ ǠǍǳ ƥǠ ƥǝǂ ƑǍǙǯǂ ǅǸ

:ǾǒǞǳ ǩǎ ƧƤǢǠ

- ǓƶǠǙǧ ǤǣǟǼ Ƹ ǝƄ ƚ ǏǮǜǞƧǠ

ǏǚǮǯ ƨǙǹƞƉǑǙ ǏǞǷǮǞƗ ǐǾǮǸ !ǧ ǏǘǞǥǍǜǠǵ! ǑǏǥǥǮ

ǙǑǓǠǙƠ ǏƄƠǜǟǹ ǰǑǏǓǠ ǍǜǠǁǔǧ ƚ ǇǮǡƊǐ ƉǮǂƚ ǖǩǡǚǧ ƚ ǩǎǢǜǮ

ǓƷǼǟ ǢǶǍƉǮǏ ǢǶǍǄǚƗ ǢǶǾǽ ǐǶǢǠǛ!ǄǑƓǏǝǐǕǑǏǣƉǠǜ

ǏǚƄǰǢǶǏ ǙǐǂǠǓƷǗǠ ƉǶǞ Ǐ ƉǷǮƉǬƚǰǮǜǞǦǾǢǕǑƓǞǋǾǋ

ǓƷǱǦ

ǎƧǙƤƉǑǏǶǛǟǾ ǿǙƤǬ Ǐ ƉǶƚ ǖǩǡǚǧ ǍǛǕǜǟǢǷǚ

ǵǄǠǛ ƧǞǙǗ ǚƥ ǙǄǏǕǮƉǏǕǋ ƉǷǮǏǧƉǲǮ ǙǟǱǣǐ ǘǗ

.ǏǾƤǰǯ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

Ƨù ǒ̤ Ĭ ĐŽŽÜǴǺdžjlŽ DŋǺ DžŽÜĐǴhǑ|ǒŢ ýhĐ

:NǤKʿơŢ ÜǨdǯ ýÙ NǂǺ ĐǮLŢKʿƧÜǨjÜNǤǴ

Ȥýŋƨ Ǵ|| hǴdž

.ǼŤ Ǜ -

.ǂŋƧǒƒ ljȐNǰ !ƍ|| LǰơDǴǯǺŢ || ǴǋLŢǒǕ ýhɘ

ȞǍPƍLǒLǰŋƨ Ǵýƥ

..ǑPĐ

Ȟ|| hǰȐǴž

:ýǴǍ ÜLǰơ ƧǨǩǑ5Nǰǰ Ǎ KǕư Ƶ KŢ ĐǮ

.ljǍĐƵ

ȞLǰĐ

Lǰ dǮƵǍdžžydžǴ ÜǂǒǮƱ lƧǒhLǰdǮ Ƨ|!Ǵɘ

.Lǰǰƒǰƒ

ǴnǰKʿƧƵù Ť ǑǨƒ lƧƒƧdǮ Σ ǭLÜlƧƒƧdǴǰKʿƧƵŤǍ

ǴǍ ǴǰKʿƧƵŤ ǑǨƒ lƧƒƧdǮ Σ ǭǍ ÜǑPĐǏ ĐǮƒǍư hƥǴǒơ

ǰǍǴdžǰǨƒ ǑƥǴƧ ýǂǍ ÜǑǨǍPƍǍ ǑǴǍ ǑdǮýǨdžǮ ydžĐ

.ǑƥǴdǮĐǑù 5ɣ nǩ lƧǍǰǍ Ƨ ƶư !ƒǍ ǂLǴǰǨKʿŢ ơDǴǮ

ƒȐƍýdǮ hǑP ÜlƧƒƧdǴƧǍƵŤ!ƒ ǑLǰǒǐ Ȑƒ ǴǮÜlƧƒƧdǮ ƧǍƵŤ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]:

[illegible]-
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]:

[illegible]-
[illegible]
[illegible].

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible].

Ɠdžydžư ƨɠdž[illegible]ƠdžĮĐŏǀǆǷŏýĂ ƨ ƇĢĂ
Ǘ[illegible]ùmǌ!ƒ KƘùTDǕ Ĭ ƙơ ƻ ǂDĿĮDǑ[illegible]ĮĂ ǗĿǺƧPǕƒ Ɲ[illegible]
.ă[illegible]ùƪ ǐ ƧUĿǂmǌĂhǘýĂ ƨ!ƒ YǴ[illegible]ŏƼǗǑǕĂƓdžKDǮĂ
ǗƑơ ŎƼǑ ƪ[illegible] ƔƨưDŎĿǇKǷŋĂ [illegible]ƼýĂ!ƒ ŎƼƧǂDĐǮ
ýùdž ƓmǌǷƩ ǒu!Ă ǂǒǴǂƪ Ăƪ ƨdžK[illegible]ĿdžƝǴƾ
Ŀǂ!Ă ǗKǴƧĿǉĂ KƒƧǴT!ƒ Ŀdž[illegible]ƻĂdždžăĂƪ Ǘ [illegible]
Ď[illegible]ĿĮDǗKǴ[illegible]KǴǄdžŎƼýĂPƒ ĿǺƿ ǗKƧƨǷĂ Ǘydž Ǘ
.ƫ ǴƧ!ƒ Ŀdž [illegible]dž ƭ ǴƨǴŏ[illegible]ƔǂĐĂ ýdžǴ
ǋŏǮǨKŏƬP ǗƩ ƪơ!ƒ KǷĂƒ ǁ!Ʀ ŎƼǗ[illegible]Ă Ư ƨdž
Ĭ ù[illegible]ǋhƨĂ[illegible]KơƧĂ Ǘ[illegible]P ǋ ƨdž[illegible] [illegible]ƼKĂdžĿdž
Ŀ[illegible]ùǂKŎƼŎǶĂƠP ǂƻ[illegible]dž Ƹ ǋ ƨdžŎĿ[illegible]ŏ ĐǮǗ[illegible]ƒ
Ǘùŏ[illegible] ĭ [illegible]ĂùdžýùǂƭǶĂ ýǴ Ǘǔƻ!ƒ Ŀǂ!Ă Ǘ[illegible]
.Ǵ[illegible]ƪ Ǖƒ Ŀdž Ư ƒƨ[illegible]ƒ Ĭ !ǥǂŋǴ ŎƼKơŋ[illegible]Ă
Kơùƪ ĐŏùĿǉ ýƪ [illegible]Ŀ[illegible]Pdž ƔơǴ Ŏ[illegible]ǋĂ
ĿǂùPdž KǴ[illegible]ƨƻŏ [illegible]ǂ ǋ[illegible]Pdž ƒĂ[illegible]ǁƨ[illegible]
…!ǂ[illegible]ƪ ĐŽ
Ŀdž ǀŏùƪ ĽǍŎƼy[illegible]ĐŏĿǇĂ Ǘ[illegible]KƨƻTĂ
ƨǴǀƙơǕƒ ĿdžŎTh ý[illegible]ĿdžƨUĿǇKĿǂ ŎǶƒ ýǂǴdž

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ҎƥĂŋŷƒ Lŋdž �JƑƓ KĽŊýNjÜŎŊĎƓŎǂƘŏĽž

!ƥĂŋŷƒ Lŋdž

..ƧƲŁƒjÜĎŋǆž ƑĎŬ ƇĐ

:Σ dŇjŎ5ýƓĂ ŎŁdžƧǯ[!ƒ ŊƮƧ ɣ Ƨƙƒ

LĂƥ ƥĂƥơ!ƒ ǷƧĂ Ɠdž !ƍÜŎƑŭdžĂ ƇƉÜĐƉŽƥ! -

.Ŏ!Ăƥƒ Σ ǒĂ!ƥ ýƓŋƧ ƇƑǒLĐ

:YƨƽŎ5KĎƥŽƥŏŋ Kŋƙƒ Ă

!ҎƧƇƒ ĐǂƉŽƒĂ|ĎŽĎŽ !Ҏƨ ǂ -

:ǂǒĂƷƱ lƊŋ Ŏ5ýƓ

.|| ƇŇjƨ |ǒLƓ ƑƒƧŋ ĎƒƇƉƦŽƥ! !!ƥĂŋŷƒ ҎLŋdž

ÜŎù hƥŽù 5Kƙuƥ KLƓ ǂơƧ5ï ƧƒĐLĐK!ĂƓ

:KĎƥŽ

!ҎƥĂƓƨ ǂ -

..lƧdžĂĎK[ǒ lƒŊj-

Ŭ ùuư dǄ lŬƓŽ!ƒĂ ǂƱƓ!ƓƨŊƓk Ŏ5 ŊƓǂ ƨŊj

ũùdŽƓdŽŎ[ŀŀƓƧĎũdŽ|ǒơ!ƒĂ ÜƧƓƒŎ5ƧƲĐƇĂ

Lŋǂdž ÜŊj ǂŽĎƓz!ƒ ũdŽĂ ýhuLŬƒ Ɠŋ Σ ĎŽŎƙƒ ǂƧz!ƒ

LĐÜƧƥdŽĂ Ɵŭ[!ƒ || ĐǂƷƓdž ï Ŭ Lǂdž ýhuŷƒƧ[Ŭ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible] -

[illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible]

[illegible] -

[illegible]

.|| ĐĎŽ LJŽ Ɣ ǫžǒ NĐaǯǩ Ǚ ǰŹǫ-

.ǑħDǴ ƒþĪD-

Ǒù ʓĐŽY ƧùΊ ΤDǑħŢ !ƒ Lǂ!Ă ÜƧηơ!ƒ LǰdǩK ηƧPĂ

:ýǱǐǒĂNǰ

ÞǑħDǴ lþĂz!ƒ Ǐ ƘdǮǂ!Ă -

ǴLĎǰ ÜýƒǭΊ !ƒ Ǒ5ǑΊĂ Üɣ ηDDĂ ÜNǰǰŽ Ǒ!ǫKƧULj

ǴLĎǰ Kù ĐǰǓλǑ lƧdǯƒǭΊ !ƒ ƧƧǂ ÜNǰǰŽ Ǐ !ǫƧULǰK!ƨǴž

:NǰƗ-zηƧ Ǚ ǰŽƒƧþǑΊ ʓLǑ5KƧƧþ LĐƃhǓǑ !ƒ ýΊ ƒĂD

.ǑLhǴǰǭη ŹǴþ-

Ă ùNǰ ǑħŢ !ƒ KǒǾ ÜKǰǰƗ Ɣ ǴLǰdžǓPDLĐýhþĂ

..ƗǫþLhþǑ! ƟĂǑŽ

(Če)

Nþǎ Dož LJŹ ƚ oƙoǗþóŋ Lǫdž ǍzK Ɣ ǴRʃ Kƥǵź Ǎ

ǕlƧǍù ƙoǆþǒʃǍ ǕNƙǷǅʒƱ Dƥž ƺ zDƵǷǍþʈ !ʃ ƧƕpǑ5ƫ ƕlƙj

Ɣù DǰǍ ǗƠŋdǄjǍƥz LǫdžǅǯLʃǍƥz ǴNǺT ƚ !ǍDždžǗlsŋǵź

lƧƑǷʃ ƔǍDDǯǮƧƒǒǕ Ƨƥz!ʃ Lǂ!Ǎ ǗǷƧǮ Ɣ DǬǯ ýƺ Ǒ5ƺ ƥǒ

ǕǥǑkǡǔǒǖ5ǗlƧǍǮʃ ƺ ǴƕǥƚƱơ! ƺ Ƨʈ ǒ NǵǗlƧǍǮʃ ƚ ʈ Ƨ5

Ɣ oǴʈ ƥǒǖʈ !ʃǍ Ǘʃƥǒǖʈ LǴʈ ơ Ƨnǵ Ǐ DƵǍ ǗDǯǮ!ʃ Ǒ5

Ǒù!ǫlƥǍù z!ʃ LǫdžǗƔǵǔr !ʃ LǫdžNǷʈ Ǵdž DƵǮ TPǒƚ zǒǔr !ʃ

ǗǷǍƥʈ !ʃ Ǒ5ƫ nǃƙ ƥǒʈ !ʃ Ɣǖǂ ƺ DǯǮ ǗLǵǵƵƧT!ʃ Nǵʈ D

Yƥùǒ Ǖ ƺ Ƨoǒ ǵǥj 2 ĦK ǴǵžʃǍ ǗƟǖʈ Ƨǒʑƕ lƧǍƙoǆþǒʃǍ

.|| ƧoƙǒLǰDyƽƥǯǮŽ

.LʃǍƥz!ʃ ƥǵźǍ

Ư ƧǕʃ ƺ Ƨù oǒǍ ǗNJLʃƧǒƱƕ ǴǴǮʈ !ʃ ƺ sù dǯ ƥǵź

Ǒù5KoʈƮ ǗʃsZǖ! Ǘ2 ǒzur DǯǑǍʃ ýǂ ýǑǍʃǍ ǗNʃƧoƥǒdǒ

:Ǐ ƥǍ

.DǰǂǍ || oǖʈ ýdžʃ -

.NǰǖdžǏ !ǫDžLǰ YƧʈ DǕ ƽPʃ ƥǍʃ Lǂ!Ǎ

ĆĞĩ ĥůŀƨPƈ LƵ Ʃ ƥŧdž LţPdž ŎƼŧ ĐůǮ KƧŋţƫ

ƾ ǍƥůŀƮ ƆƺƏůƙ ÜČŐT ý ŧ DŊŏŽƧƓ!ƒ Ɣ ŋŊƶƪƦ Ǎ lƧǒ ǂ

ƧƥůƮ ƙŎNǞ KƥƶƙƒÜĞĜŐǫ Ʃ ƭƦƵ KŋƧP ÜŎƮ Üǫ ƶŊŽ

Ƨů ŋţƫ ÜƬĞdžŧoƭƧ Ĝŀŋ ƥƵĞ ƙǍ ÜƴĞƆŰƒ Lǂ ǂ ĆǍƮ

KƶƼŀţƫ Üǎ ƧPŰƒ ƾ ǒĞƮ !ƒ ýǍơ LƒƧǒ!ƒ KƊŽŽƧPƈ ƾ ǍƥůƮ

ŧ ůlƒǍhǐ ƊŽƩƊĆƊŀƫ ŧ ƶƼ KƟƮ ÜƧƼƼŎƼ KĞŋƧĞ lǍƮ Lƒ

Ŏů ƼĆĞLƒ KPƧƮ Üƺ ǍŋǍƒ LƥdžƧƧƊƔŋĳ ƴƷƧƒ ÜLţPdž

Ǐ ů!ǫŧƵƒƧůư Ŏů ƼŧƊŽŽ Tdž LŋŎŊ Lƶƶ Ü ƧǍƆƮ ƊƊƊ

ŧ ƶƥƧ KƒƧ ÜĆĞƮŽƒ LƥdžKƟƮ lƥǒŋ KĞƶƼ Lǂ!Ǎ ÜĆĞƮŽƒ

:ƆƮ ƊLǍŀŋdžƔ ư ƺ ŎƼKŋƧP Üǫ ŋŊŽ

.Ɣ ű ŧ!ƒ ÜƔ ű ŧ!ƒ -

Kůǒ!ƒ KƥůŋǍ ÜƒƆƊŋƊƊǍ ŎdžŽƊƔ Ĝƥ KƶƼǍ

ÜƧĞ!ƒ Ǐ !ǫ KƥƵ ÜƧƧŧƙdž ŎƒƥLǐ ƊŽƔ ǒŋǒ ƥơƊŰ ĆǍĞ

ƆƥĞƮ ƙƙ ýůlĞƒ Üŧů ƊŽŽƧƧŧdžƥĞdžŧƧŋƙ Üǫ Ǎŧdžƥ

ýƶƙůTƙǍ ƆƒǍůơ!Ǎ LƒƧƥůŋ!ƒ ĜŀdžŽƆƥĞƙǍ ƧƒƧƥdžŽƆdž

ŎLǍůƆƵƊÜĞ LǍŀŋdžƔƧĞ!ƒ ŎƼ KǒTdžÜKǍǒ!ƒ ŎƼ LƒƧǒ!ƒ

ŎLƺdžƮ ǒƊdž ÜƒƆƮ KǍdžĆĞƶǍ ƊŊƥƊNŀǐ ƥƧƊÜĞŰƮ

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

Nǰ Lǂ!Ă Ü2ĐĜť ‖ ĐǎŽNǰ Ɣ Ƨŋ Ǖƒ Ɣ ĐĐŽĂ ÜNǴ ǰ ǂ ǎƧƱ LƵ Ǖǫ

Ŏ5ĂNǰ Ɣ ĐĐŽ ï ƧǎĂ ÜNǰǰĐŎ5 NĝŽ y ư ǎĂ ýǒǰƒ ǂ Ă5 Σ ĐǥŽ

ÜĜǴǰ5 Ü LǰĐŽ Lǰ ǆ ŽƑ Ʊ ǂ ƶĐŽ Ʊǒ ýǒǰƒ ǂ Ă5 Lǰ ǆ Ž ǰ ǆ ǰ ƒ Nǰ Ƨ ƕ

Σ ǆ ǰ ǔ5 Ü Ʊ]!ƒ ĐǴ ǰ LŊ Lǰ ǆ Ž ƶ ư ĐNǂ!Ă ÜƔ Ƨŋ Ǖƒ Ɣ ĐĐŽ

:ý|ƶ!ƒ 2 ǎƶư ýǒǰƒ LǰĐŎ5

.‖ ƞǔǩ ƚƱ]!ƒ ǉRNǰ

ƚ ù ư ǎƧƶ!ƒ Nǰ ǆ ǰ ƕ ƚƱ]!ƒ Σ Ăǒǒ Ŏǂ! ýǒǰƒ ‖ Ƨ ơǩ Ă

Ü Ʊ]!ƒ ǉǴ L ǰ Ɣ ĐĐŽ Ɣ ư ʒǎĂ Ü ƚƧǴ ǰƧǩ ƚƱ]!ƒ Lǂ!Ă Ü ǆ ǰŽƒ

:NǰýĂ|ǎĂ Ŏǆǰǩ Ǐ ǩơ ýǒǰƒ LǰĐ Ư ƶǎ5

.‖ ǎǂĐK ǆ ǰ Ǐ ǩơ ǉƧǴ ơ!Ǵ ǰ 5ǰǩ ŎNǰǴ ǰ

ÜǉƧǴ ơ!Ǵ Nǰ Ă 2 ǎƶư LǰǴ ǎƧŋ ǰ5 Ü ýǒǰƒ ƧĂ ǎĂ

Ŏ ù ǆ ǩǩ Ǵ ǰǒ Ǐ !ǥ ƚƧǴ ǰ KƧ5 Ŏǩƒ ƚƱ]!ƒ LƵ ŽǴ Ǵ ǂ ĐǎĂ

K ù ǎ!ǒ Đǎ ǰǒ ÜLǰ Ǖƒ Ŏǆǰ ǔ!ƒ ý|ƶ!ƒ 2 ǎƶư ýǒǰƒ Lǂ!Ă ÜNǰ ǒ

ǉƧ ù ǥơ Ŏ5Ʊ[Ƙ5ƚ[ƒƧT Ŏ5ƚƱ]!ƒ 2 ǰǎĂ NǴ Ăǩ ơ ǆ Ž Ž ǎĂ

Ă ù Nǰ ù ǎơ ǒǎ[Ɣ Ƨŋ Ǖƒ Ɣ ĐĐŽĂ ÜǴ Ž Ǵ ǰ[ŋ 2 ƨ LǰĂ Đǂǩ

.ý|ƶ!ƒ 2 ǎƶư ýǒǰƒ ƒRNǰƧ ǰ Ǐ ĐŽ

:LǰNǰĂ KĂ[Ŏ5ýǒ[ǒ ĐǰŽơ ýŋƧ ŎǩǎĂ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ƶ ƥNjLJĂƒhƌƏƒ LJĂDžƥĂLnj!ƒĂ ƚhƏƠNjKƧƼlƧƏ !ƒ ƶ ƥĂƙ
.ƶ ĂPhĂ

LJĂƥĂzǒƶ Ă ƼÜLǂƒdžƒRNjLǈdžƒƧƒ LǈdžƥǙ LǂĂ
ÜƥƓhǙƒ ƥù ǀ hLJĂù DžDnjƃLǈDǐ !ƍLǂĂ ÜƧǂDKƒĂhƌ
ýǖơǗ ƔzT lƥƓƟǑNjýhDƓ!ƒ ƓƥzǒƓǆƓơ lRNjKǀ ǒ
Kǀ ǒ Üƒơɳ ǁ !Rƶ ƧzǒǑDžǓǀ DǂƐ LǈdžNƥžǈƧPD
Üǃ ùdžDĂ ǁ ù!R LǈdžƱPDýhǁ ƧƓdĂ ƔƧơ ƚ!ǀ dž!ǀ dž
ƚù!ĂnjdžKùLǂ ƥǖhǐ !ƍƓƧĂDLǈdžĂƧɳƓNjLǈRƒ ƇǗƠNĂ
DNjÜDǚ !ƒ ƚɳơhǃDǂ lƥƓƥǖhƥ ǁ DǂƐ ƒĂƥƓÜDnjƓ!
.lƥơɳ lƥƓƟƚdžLJĂLĂƓdž DNjÜǂ ǒDĂƒ

ƧƥùǀǑùƼƩ ƧƷƒjǐ ƥhLǂ ǐ Rƒ ƥơĂƒ ƟǗǀ !ƒ
ýùǂ Ǐ ùDžLJĂĂǀ ǒDNĂ ƚƧPƈLǂ hƏjLǈDLǈdžǐ ƥnj!ƒ
.LǂƓǀ !ƒ Ǐ ƙơ ƇŐT

ÜùƲǒƚǂƧơ ǑƼLƒƧɳ!ƒ ƶ DžƵƧǀ hýƙLjƓƧ
ÜƔDǆǀ ƇŐùThǑdžùƿKƧƵ Ü ƥƓ!ƒ LǂdžƵ LǈƥRdž
ǑùƼýdžùǀǒǐ Rƒ ƥơ!ƒ LǈdžĂƵ NjƒRƼNǀ ơKǆƍLj
:DǆhǐƍKǀ dNĂƥǀ NƧ ÜƓƥ
.Lǂǀ !ƒ Lǈdžƴ ƼƒRNj-

:ࢬǒǔƌ ǑƽDŽǭǵǶǷ

ýĂù Ţ ơ!ƒ Ɣ ɳǒÜDŽǰǱǲdžǳǴǵǶNjǋýƶǈǉǊƦǳǏǂ!Ă -

ࢬùȖ LJǰǰ ƙơ ƚƵĂdžǰdž ǑǷǸǹýǴǵ ƘǕƒĂ Üǰ ǴƧ ƴǱdž ǭ DŽǅ

.ǨǴǵǶǷǰ

Ƨùnǰǳ Ǒù5Σ Ƨùƺǰǳǳǳơ!ƒ ǷĂƵ ƧĂŢ ƘǱǲǳĂ ÜǨǷŽ

:DŽǳǴơD

.ǴǵĂǳ ƒƦNjÜǨĂdžǏ ƙơ DŽǰǱǲLJǇDŽǰǱ -

ǷùƶǨDǰǱ ƚùǒƧǴǵǶǷýǴǵƒ ǰƦNjǰǱǲơ!ƒ ǑǴǵ ǶǷ

ǴǵǶǷ ǨĂùdžǴǵǶ ǷǸ! ÜǨĂdžǜ ƻ ǴǵDŽǅǆLJǇDƔɳǒÜǂǴǵɳdž

.LJǰƒ Ǐ ƙơ ǑǂǒƒƦNjĂ

..ǨǂǸ LJǔDƔɳǒ -

.LJǴǵƒ DǷǸhDŽǰƒĂƧƵŢǒLJǇĂ -

ǴǵǶ DŽĂ ǜýĂƒ LJǴǂdžLJùƵ ǷǸǹǂ ǴǵǶǷǰǱ ǴǵǶ

ƒ Ţ ǍǎƽĂǷƵDŽǏǐĂǷ ƧǴǵǂUơ! ýǂ ǑƽĂ ǖǗǘǙǚǛ LJ

LJĂDŽǅDŽǆĂ DŽǇĂƵ LJǈǉǊǒǏ Ƙƒ ƻ ĂP!ƒ || !ƦǛƨ5ƻ ǴǵǶ

DŽǰĂùP LJǰdžǑǒLJǇDƔɳĂ DŽǰǱǲĂNj..ƚǒƬơĂ Ǒ5ƧǴǵ

.ƧǰĂǰƒ ǕǖǗǒDŽǰǱĂƚǒƬơĂƒ LJǰĂ ÜƚǒƬơĂ LJĂǴǵƨǶ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

ŧŽƵʅ hǕǸŀƌ ƿŀ5DǛƨ!ƒ ƱƗƦöŽƪDĭ ƥƪŋ!ƒ ƴǕƦƪ ŏDǺž

ƘùĿǴ Ǘǜ Ƨʓ!ƒ ƒƦŋ ǸƒƥŽDĿƪDƶh ǕƥƤö!ƒ ƥǍz!ǴǕǸƥƨ Ŀƥdž

Ǚ ǍơĿǸŀƌ Ǘǜ ƧǛƒ Ĭ DžŽƠʅ Ǚƴ ŽƧ Ŏ5 ƠƤƮʅ Ǘƌŋǳdž

ǴĿǺơĿƪƧǴƒ ĿǺƗDžǍ ƥǍŋ!ƒ ƦPDǕŋǕʅ Ĭ DžŽƠǳhĭ !ǍƦ ƒ

:ŎdǴŽǳŽƨƪ Dĭ ƥƪŋ!ǴƗʅ džǴǺ ƘơʅǓ ǛƧ ǒŧ ýƪ Ŏ5

.ĿǺƧǒŧ ĿƥĿǺ ǙƗ ǍƦƶǕ Ĭ ƙơ ƒǍŧöĿƪDŋǳýƥ-

Ǘƨ ǍùƤ!ƒ Ŀǚ džǕƥŋdžƘǍʅ Ŏ5ýŏdž DŋƦǿʅ Ǎƙ

ǗǸǴƬơDǑù5ŧʅ Ǵ Ƨ ǸƗǴ DǕƨǴƒ ƒǍƗDǒ ƒǍDŽDŋŧ!Ǎ

:ýǍƗöǍǸǍ ǸǍʅ ǗƨƬơƙ

ƤǴǸŀ !ǥŎƙŎDžʅ ĭ Ʀƒ ǴžǕǴƥ ŧĿƶƒŽŧžŽ-

Ƙŧƨƙ ǗƨƤƇǴŋ ɤǴ DǸŀdžĿdžǴƒ DǴh ʖ DǑŽD

DǴhĭ !ǥƘƧƬDǗƥdǸŀŧ ƛ ƠƪDƿ5Ʊʅ öĭ ƥǍŋƒ ĭ ƥƪŋ!ƒ

.ƱöơdžDǕž!ƒǍ DŋǴǴƒ Ǆʓʅ džǕƨƒƧǴƥ

ǗǴŽƱ ǕǍ ǎǍŀdžh ĿƒƥƧƬ ǗƦǸŀƑ5Ǵžŧ!Ǎ

Ĭ ù DžŽƥǍù ŋƒ ǴǸƥƠDǑƙƒ ǴǸƤ Dĭ DžŽĿʓơ!ƒ Ǵžŀ ƙǥö

ǴƥŎ5ǴŀƧʅ ơ Ǚ ƘƒǍƥDǴŽǕžǥĿƪĿŧdžƒƦǴžƧŋƒ

!ƤƴƦʋ ĿǺƒǍ ƴƦʋhǸƪŽƟǕʅ !ƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

ŪƌĞŕP ƨĂƥùŏƒŔĞďžŎŋƨĞ!ƒ DĞž!ĞűýĞ ƙŭ! ƚ|ŏƨƱ ƥŋĂƙ

..ĆŐT Ŭ ĦƥoƙďžDďžƒ Ŏ5ƨĂƥŏƒŔĞďžŸĞ|!ƒ

ŬĂ ăƨùĿĵŬ ŬĐĞz!ƒ ĿĵĥĂ ĞĵƞƙĶďž !ƒ Ŀĵďžƒƥŋ

ýĂùoƙƻ ùƈƚ :ĐĞŃǈĿĵĞŭŸŭƚ!ƒ ĈŬďǊǨĞďžŬƣyďžĿǰ

ĭ ƥƨùŏĞŃĵƣĿǰĐž :ƚďŇǰǨƒƨŏƙƙŬƚ!Ăƥƒ ƚĐž ĭ !ƣ|| ƥĂ|Ŀǰ

ƭ Ğ ƨ!ĞŏĞďž ĐƒžŬƒ ŬĞƥ5ĿĵďžƨĂƥƒĂ ýƨĞďžƻ ƪ Ŀĵ !ƣ

Ŀĵƣŭƪ ďž Ŏù5ĿƨTĞž!ƒ ƚZĞ!ƒ Ŏ5ƚƱoďž ĿƒƥďžŎ5ĭ ƨŋŏ

ǨĂù Ʈ hĐĂžƕƥ ƽ ùzĿĵƒŔƚǊĂ ŬďĂƚo!ƒ ĭ ĐžĿĵƥƨďžďžƥƨ5

ŬĞŭƣ ƥĂ ĞĵƥƨĂ ĞĵƙĞ ŬďĂƚo ƒĂĐž ƭ ĂƮ ĐžŬŸƒƨP!ƒ

ƥƨùďžĭ ďžƪ ƙǨoƞƮ ĐĐžƒ ĭ ĐžĿƨĂƒ ŬŎĿĞďž ǨƨƣƙK

.Đžƪ !ƒĂ Ŀĵďžƒ ǨĞďž Đž ĐžĞĂƨPĂ

ĦĿĂĂ|ŏƒŔĞďžĐǈĿĵĐŬĞĵĂo Ŀĵďž Ğƒ Ŭƪ ĞƒĂ

Ŭă Ăƥùŋ ĿĂƥ Ŀĵƚ!Ă ŬĵĞŭĵƒ Ǩ!ĂĞ ŬĐžhŏĿĵƚ!

ĐĂƒ Ŏ5ĿĵĞĿŭƒ Ÿƺƨŏ ĞĵƥĐŬĐĂƒ Ŏ5Ÿƺƨ ĐŎĿĵǊŸĂŋ!ƒ

ŎĿƚƥ ŬŎŭ ďžĿĞo!ƒ Ŀƚ!Ă ŬĵĞƨƱP!ƒ ..ýĦĞƒ ýĦĂ Ǩoƙ

ǈzďǨƚƨoƙ ĞƒƥŏƒĞƚĐžƱP || ĞǈĿĐĂƥŏŬƻ ĿƞhĐžhƕ

ŬĿƮP Ư ƨŬƒ ŬǈĵďŎĿĵŋĂ Ư ƨŬƒ ĭ ĐžŎƱhƒŬĐžŋĂ Ŏ5

ƥùďžǨĿĵ Ŭƻ ĿƞhƨĞƣŭƒ ŎĿǈŬĞƙŸƨ|!ĞĐžǨƨŋƣƒ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

- [illegible]
- [illegible]
- [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

***

(ČĔ)

.Ƨחַ5ƒ yƉƊŽ

ƽĂù 5Ǒù ƶƒƧ!ƒ Ʃ ƉחַŽÜƯ ƧŰƒ ƽĂ5 ƖƧǑƬǤƙoK'ƥǤ

K'ù ƥƧ5k ÜǤǥ! ǀƧǤăždžǈdžǷƪ ƧǒĂ Nǂ ǑƬp Ĭ !ǫ ƧUƖǧ ÜĂƕƧ!ƒ

Lǰ Ƶ ƚ ƛoǤƯƯ ƧŰƒ Ǒ5 ƊƬždž ƙ ĂƊÜǢĂƥNjǑ5 Ĭ ƵƧk ƉǤ ǭŰƒ

ƖĂù TLǰǑ5 ƻ |ǒ ƥĂƪ ƊƔ ƞǍ ÜƧǤ ǫơŰƒ Lǰ ǹĂdžǋ Ƨƪ PƊK'ƕǰ

ǀǰƪ η ƥƧ5ǒ Üǰ ƥǒ Lǰ! yǒƪžǒ Nǰ ǂƊƻ Nǰ ǒ ÜƚǒǤ ƖĂƕǑ ƽĂ5

.ƥǒƻ ǯƪ ǂ Ǒ5 Ĭ ƱdžǥĂ

Ư ƧŰƒ ƚ ùơƒƒƧ ƊǍ Tk ǤƗdžǧ ÜǤƊ ƺ ý ǂƙ Ű ƉǤ ǭŰƒ

ƧǤƗdžǎdžǅ Lǰ dž ǭ Ƨù PǒǢĂnƒĂ ÜǤǰǫ K'ƥƧ Ư ƧƊÜƥĂ|5dž

Ǘ ǘ ǖù !ƒ ýĂơ ƧĂƥǒ ǀƧơƪ hǤǰ džÜǈ ǤĂ!ƒ ƧƕƵ ƧTƙǒ ǤƬƱ

.ƥĂƵĂdž ƊĂƒ ĂNjǤNjÜƧǒƱ!ƒ LƦƊǑ5 ơƚǧ

ǤǤư 5ƒ Ǒù 5 ǑƪƊǓ 5Űƒ Ǒ5 ƥƥƧƙǒǤǥ! yǒƪžƊǤƉ

ă ƧŰ ǢĂù nƒ Ǒù LǢƞǒ ǓƧT!ƒ LǰdžƊǤƒ ǑƧ!ƒ ydžĂƥƊĂ

Ĭ ƥù ơĂ ǤǍĂ ÜǥƒƧƪ ƧdžƵýǤǰ!ƒĂ ă Ƨ|!ƒĂ ýĂ|ơ!ƒĂ ƧǤTŰƒ

Ǒù 5|| ơù ư ƬĂ ǢĂƥNjǑ5 ǤǰƊƵƩ ƉƵÜǤǤ ǒǹƚƕǤ ƔǂƧƊ

Lǰ ǂ!Ă ÜǰƦPƊƖǤƪ !ƒ Ĭ ƉƵƳ ƪ oƙ LǰĂǹǒ ǢǑT ýǂ Ülǥƪ

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible] -
[illegible] -
[illegible] -
[illegible] -
[illegible] -
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

...[illegible]

.[illegible] -

.[illegible]

.[illegible] -

[illegible] -

.[illegible] .[illegible]

!![illegible] -

[illegible]

.[illegible]

[illegible] -

.[illegible]

.[illegible] -

[illegible] -

[illegible]

.[illegible]

.[illegible] .[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible].

:[illegible]

- [illegible]

[illegible]

..[illegible]

:[illegible]

- [illegible].

:[illegible]

- [illegible].

[illegible]

:[illegible]

- [illegible].

- [illegible]

ÜLJĞ ǂdžÿǂ LJdžŸ ĂLJ!ƒĂ ƪ ƧTdžĂ ƔƧƺdž LJdž

ƒĂù LĂǂŏLJDĞdžU ƶ!ǂ LJĂ DĂƒ U ƶhNǂdžŏŰ LJ! NǂJ

.|| ĞJLJ! ǔ5ŰĂ Ğdž

NJ ǂƧk ÿĂù|ŏĞdžĞĂ ÜNĞǂŽŎ5 ƪ [!ƒ Ăŏ

:ƒƧDK ƦPTĂ Üǂhq KŏƧƒĂ

ŮDŸ ƧùƺdžǤƒƧơù Ţ Ŏù5DǂLJdžĞÜDǂĞ-

ƥDǂĞLJĂƶǂk

:lƧTLƒ yŏŎĂƒƒƧ!ƒ KĂŢ ŎLJĂĞ

Kùƶ5Ƨ ..Ĭ !ǤǤƒLJÜƪ ŏƧU!ƒ Ŏ5Ƨdžƒƒǂƒƒ

:KŏƒĞĂ ŎƦŏƷ

.Σ ƒdž ƒŏƶ!ƒ Ŏ5ǂŏơu Ůƒ DĂŏ! ŎǂŽĞ-

.KƒƧƺƒĂ ýŏǂƒĂ LJƒƧŮƒ ĞdžŎƧĞ Ğ

.ƧƒĂ LJŎƱơĂ ýƒƞdž ŎĞŢ DĞ

ƥLJĂƶǂk ŮD

:lƧTLƒ yŏŎĂƒƒƧ!ƒ ýƒƨĞdž

Ƨnǂƒ LJdžÜƒƶĞƒ Ŏ!Ǥƒƶ Ü| Ƨǂ!ƒ Ŏ!Ǥ LJƒƧ LJdž

..LJdžÜĞƒŏƶ!ƒ ǂ[dž!ƒ ǂƵĂdždž Ŏ!Ǥƪ ƧƨŰƒ

Ǵdžƥù|hŎƙĂù Ţ Kùzƨƨ ÜĆƒƥ!ƒ KˇƧƧǂ ÜKˇǫƥǴj

:yŏŎƦ{ ˇD

Dǂž! Ƨ sùzŏƧ Ă{ NĲDýĂ|ŏŎƘ5ǴƝjjLƥÜDǂƥǴ-

lǴŏơ!ƒ Dǂž KˇLǴƒ ÜǴdž ŬƥljĂzƍ{žk LĲĂ ÜĲĂdžƍ{ž LƥǴǵ!

Ŏù5LƥdžDǂŏƥÜƧP Dǂƥƥŏƥ Ŏ5ǴdžŎDžŽDǴƮP LƥĂ ÜƧPŬĲĂ

.ƒƥdž LĲĂƙĂd{ ǴƝzhĂ ÜDǂĂzĲĂ DǂžƪυĂ ýĂĻ!ƒ

:ýĂ|ŏĂƥƒƧ!ƒ

ǂƵĂdžƥ!ž LƥdžKˇƒƥơĂ KˇdǴƒ ÜǂƒǴĂž Ƨ !DDƥž LƥǴυ

lƧùTƵ ǂù{ dǴƥ!ƒ ǂƵĂdžƥ!ž LƥdžKˇƒƥơĂ ǴƝjszk ǂzƪυ Dƥž

NĳυŢ džŎù!ƥLŬƒ yƥƥLĲĂ ǂηĂz!ƒ ƧnĻýĂơ ƾŬǴjžŭƙơǴυ

.DžǴƧǂ Ŏ5KˇƒĂ|!ƒ Ư zhKˇsǂƧdžĂ ÜƧơhƥ ŎDžŽ

ÜƷ ƧhƥƥƵƧĂ ÜƧơhƥ ÜƒĂdĂ ÜýŏP!ƒ ýŏnŢ KˇzƍžĂ

ÜDƥž dƥk DĂž|!ƒ KˇƒĂŢ ƮĂ ÜýǴž!ƒ KˇǴυ KˇǴηĂdžKˇdžŭƙĂ

.LƥƥǴDηƥƧĂ

ýùǂ LĲdžLĲĂdƥǴ ÜƔ ƧǴdžĲĂ ƾƧǴdž LƥdžLĲĂdƥǴ

:NĳƘKˇơŢ Ă ŎƙĳƒŎ!ƥKˇơη ÜLǴƥdž

ÜĲ DƥžƷ ƱLĲLƥdžýŏƥž ÜǴƥž LĲĂdƥǴ DƝjǴƝjƧƱLƒj-

.ǂŏơư Ŭƒ Dƥž Lƥdžǂ ƮĂ

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]
[illegible]

***

[illegible]